

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

### OF THE

### STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FILED

08/14/23 10:38 AM R1212011

PRESIDENT ALICE REYNOLDS, COMMISSIONER JOHN REYNOLDS and COMMISSIONER DARCIE HOUCK, in attendance

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE ROBERT MASON and COMMISSIONER GENEVIEVE SHIROMA, co-presiding

Order Instituting Rulemaking on Regulations Relating to Passenger Carriers, Ridesharing, and New Online-Enabled Transportation Services. ) STATUS ) CONFERENCE ) ) Rulemaking ) 12-12-011

REPORTERS' TRANSCRIPT San Francisco, California August 7, 2023 Pages 1 - 206 Volume 1

Reported by: Doris Huaman, CSR No. 10538 Tamara Dawson, CSR No. 11497 Ashleigh Button, CSR No. 14013

	August 7, 2023					۷
1			INDEX			
2		PUBLI	C COMMEN	ITS		
3						
4	STATEMENTS					PAGE
5	SPEAKER NIEVES SPEAKER FONSECA					176 178
6	SPEAKER HALL SPEAKER BERTOCCI SPEAKER RENAUD	:				179 181 182
7	SPEAKER SUTTER SPEAKER TOPETE					183 184
8	SPEAKER VAUGHAN SPEAKER WOOD					185 186
9	SPEAKER DONAHOE SPEAKER RITZ					188 189
10	SPEAKER TARANTO SPEAKER KLIRONOM	IOS				190 192
11	SPEAKER ESCOBAR SPEAKER LIPTON	00				193 195
12	SPEAKER WELBORN SPEAKER MCELHENN	IEY				196 198
13	SPEAKER SMITH SPEAKER NATALIE	1				199 201
14	SPEAKER PHAN					201
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
	PUBLIC UTIL:	ITIES COMM	ISSION,	STATE C	OF CALIFC	RNIA

2

	Status ConferenceAugust 7, 20233
1	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
2	AUGUST 7, 2023 - 1:00 P.M.
3	* * * * *
4	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE MASON: Good
5	afternoon, everyone. In the matter of R.12-12-011, this
6	is the time and place for the status conference
7	all-party meeting to address safety issues regarding
8	driverless autonomous vehicle interactions with first
9	responders.
10	My name is Robert Mason. I'm the assigned
11	administrative law judge for this proceeding. To my
12	left is the assigned commissioner, Genevieve Shiroma,
13	who will be presiding over and running the status
14	conference all-party meeting.
15	Before we get started with commissioner remarks
16	and the speakers, I need to go over a few housekeeping
17	matters. Can we go to the emergency evacuation slide.
18	It should be the next slide. Well, I can do it orally.
19	In the event that there is an emergency, please
20	exit by the back doors, go out into the courtyard,
21	descend the steps heading to Van Ness and McAllister.
22	Or if you have a disability and you're in a wheelchair,
23	there is a ramp outside that you can take to Divisadero
24	and McAllister, then proceed Van Ness and McAllister
25	then proceed south on Van Ness to the park, which is in

1	between the Opera House and the Herbst Theater. When
2	you're there so there's the evacuation assembly
3	location slide. As I was saying, proceed south on Van
4	Ness Avenue, and the evacuation assembly location is the
5	park structure between the War Memorial Opera House and
6	the Herbst Theater.
7	Okay. Let's go to the next slide.
8	This is the meeting rules. So in-person
9	parties will be asked to speak at the long table in
10	front of the dais during their portion of the agenda.
11	When not speaking, please be seated in the first two
12	rows, but be prepared to approach the long table for
13	your part of the agenda.
14	Parties must stay within the allotted time for
15	each speaker as described in the agenda. Nonparty
16	speakers can speak during the public comment period.
17	Nonparty speakers must speak up sign up to speak at
18	the table at the auditorium entrance. Please keep
19	comments limited to the questions listed and the agenda,
20	and please stay within the allotted time limit for each
21	speaker.
22	Commissioner Shiroma will call nonparty
23	speakers from the sign-in list during the public comment
24	period. And due to the time constraints, comments
25	during the public comment period must be made in person

	August 7, 2023 5
1	in the meeting room. And to note, down if front, we
2	have three court reporters that will be transcribing.
3	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: There's no audio on the
4	Webex?
5	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: They are working on it,
6	Commissioner.
7	MR. STANFORD: Working on it. I'm going to get
8	the audio back up in one minute.
9	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. Well, I think we
10	can continue with Judge Mason's intro.
11	ALJ MASON: All right.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Give us a signal when
13	that audio has been fixed for the online participants.
14	MR. STANFORD: Okay.
15	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
16	ALJ MASON: So, as I was saying, we have three
17	court reporters down in front who will be transcribing
18	the proceedings. So that we have the best possible
19	record, it is important that we all allow these persons
20	to speak without interruptions from the audience because
21	the court reporters will not be able to transcribe the
22	interruptions and who is doing the interruptions.
23	So we really want to hear from everyone today.
24	We want to get a diverse set of views so we can take
25	this into account at the Commission. So it is very

1	important that we are able to hear each person speak
2	clearly and completely.
3	Let's go to the next slide.
4	So the purpose for today's meeting, and
5	Commissioner Shiroma and the other commissioners will
6	amplify this more is that we want to hear in person
7	the first responder concerns about driverless autonomous
8	vehicle operations and any proposals for first responder
9	AV interactions that they would like to suggest.
10	We want to hear from the autonomous vehicle
11	companies in response to the first responder concerns
12	about their current plans or any future plans for
13	improving the interactions with first responders.
14	Finally, we want to hear party input on the
15	passenger safety plans that have been previously
16	submitted that the by the autonomous vehicle
17	companies and if the parties have any suggestions to
18	identify and address possible gaps in those plans for
19	improvements in the future.
20	So that is it for my preliminary remarks. I
21	will turn the meeting over to Commissioner Shiroma and
22	the other commissioners for their opening comments.
23	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. And have we
24	resolved the audio?
25	MR. STANFORD: No, ma'am. I'm working on it.

1	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. All right.
2	Keep thank you. All right. Well, we need to keep on
3	pace because we have a very packed agenda this
4	afternoon.
5	Thank you, Judge Mason. Good afternoon,
6	everyone. Thank you for being here. My name is
7	Genevieve Shiroma. My pronouns are "she," "her." I'm
8	the assigned commissioner on the rulemaking for
9	passenger carriers, ride sharing and online-enabled
10	transportation services including autonomous vehicles.
11	I called today's all-party meeting on
12	autonomous vehicle interactions with first responders
13	and law enforcement towards providing me and my
14	colleagues on the dais essential information on how
15	first responders in autonomous vehicles need to interact
16	to provide safety for passengers, building the record
17	for our proceeding and in determining if the
18	Commission's autonomous vehicle deployment decision
19	needs to be revised.
20	The evolution of the autonomous vehicle
21	industry demands a proactive and flexible regulatory
22	approach that must continually evaluate and develop a
23	regulatory policy to assure that AV service can operate
24	safely, is accessible to the widest range of potential
25	riders and meets environmental goals. There have been

7

1	reported incidences of AVs blocking traffic, interfering
2	with public transit including light rail vehicles or
3	impeding activities of first responders in San
4	Francisco.
5	While none of these incidences have resulted in
6	injuries, it is my view that the Commission should put
7	in place policies to monitor and evaluate AV operations
8	and determine the appropriateness of current policy as
9	AV technology continues to evolve and expand.
10	I look forward to hearing from Cruise and
11	Waymo, who currently are the only companies authorized
12	by the CPUC for driverless passenger service, from first
13	responders and others employed by the City and County of
14	San Francisco, the Los Angeles Department of
15	Transportation and other parties who are scheduled to
16	speak today. I want to thank the parties in advance for
17	strictly following your allotted times.
18	And I do also want to thank our court reporters
19	today, who are Doris Huaman, Tamara Dawson, Ashleigh
20	Button. I also want to thank our IT folks, who are
21	working vigorously yes, the audio is back Joe
22	Haga, Robert Stanford, Francisco Hernandez, our
23	timekeepers, from my office, Ritta Merza, from the ALJ
24	office, Daniela Bravo Berumen, and my advisor, Jack
25	Chang, who helped us to organize this today, my chief of

1	staff, Cheryl Wynn. There are many others who have
2	supported this effort today.
3	So with that, I will turn now to my
4	Bagley-Keene partner, Commissioner John Reynolds, to say
5	a few opening remarks.
6	COMMISSIONER REYNOLDS: Thank you, Commissioner
7	Shiroma, and thank you, everyone. Good afternoon. I
8	will be relatively brief here in that we do have a
9	packed agenda, and I want to make sure that we have time
10	to get to our substantive speakers who are here with us
11	today, and thank you all for spending your time with us
12	this afternoon.
13	My name is John Reynolds. I am one of the five
14	commissioners appointed to the CPUC. I want to start by
15	recognizing my Bagley-Keene partner, Commissioner
16	Shiroma, who on the subject area on the subject area
17	and thank her for her leadership in this Docket.
18	Today's meeting would not be possible without
19	the support and of the hardworking members of Team
20	Shiroma. So I want to offer thanks to Commissioner
21	Shiroma's chief of staff, Cheryl Wynn, and her advisor,
22	Jack Chang. I would also like to offer thanks to staff
23	support from the transportation working group team here
24	at the PUC including Doug Ito, Terra Curtis, Josh
25	Honeycutt and Ashlyn Kong. Thanks also to Judge Mason

9

1	and the court reporters for today's all-party meeting.
2	We've heard a lot from the parties about this
3	topic as the Docket has developed. I'm looking forward
4	to hearing from you all directly today and look forward
5	to the continuing dialog as this important area of
6	inquiry and regulatory oversight (indecipherable).
7	I'll note that this is an interesting topic in
8	that we, as an agency, share responsibility with the
9	California DMV for overseeing the autonomous vehicle
10	industry, and I look forward to the discussion that
11	we're going to have today, hearing from all of you about
12	some of the concerns that you have and also some of the
13	solutions that you may propose. And I look forward to
14	having the dialog and debate that is before us. I will
15	turn it back to Commissioner Shiroma.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
17	Other commissioners? President Reynolds.
18	PRESIDENT REYNOLDS: Just briefly, thank you,
19	Commissioner Shiroma. And I really did want to just
20	thank Judge Mason and Commissioner Shiroma for hosting
21	today's forum. And then I would also like to add my
22	welcome to the many individuals and organizations who
23	will be participating today and then just finally to
24	echo the thanks and appreciation to the court reporters
25	and IT staff who are supporting the Commission today and

	August 7, 2023 11
1	then also all the staff who have been working so hard on
2	this issue.
3	With that, I'll turn it back to you,
4	Commissioner Shiroma.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, President
6	Reynolds.
7	Commissioner Houck.
8	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: And I also wanted to just
9	echo thanks, Commissioner Shiroma, to you and to
10	Commissioner Reynolds for all of your work on this, to
11	the staff that's been working on it, as well as the
12	parties and participants in today's hearing, the court
13	reporters, Judge Mason for all of your work. I know
14	this is an important issue, to prioritize safety. And
15	I'm looking forward to listening and learning from
16	everyone today.
17	And, with that, I'll turn it back over to you.
18	Thank you.
19	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, Commissioner
20	Houck. Thank you, colleagues. Well, we are actually a
21	couple minutes ahead, but we'll take that. So the
22	questions for our first panel will be on the screen for
23	both the viewing audience here in the auditorium and
24	then also for those listening in on the Webex. And so
25	for this first panel, the questions are there on the

	August 7, 2023 12
1	screen. Each of the groups of panelists for this first
2	session have slides. And so we'll rely upon you to
3	indicate when to true-up the next slide.
4	So our first party will be the representatives
5	from Cruise. If you introduce yourself and as you
6	are speaking. Thank you.
7	MS. RAMAN: Thank you. Thank you. My name is
8	Prashanthi Rao Raman. I am vice president of global
9	government affairs at Cruise. Thank you, President
10	Reynolds, Commissioner Shiroma and the other
11	commissioners as well, Commissioner Houck and Reynolds,
12	and Judge Mason for the opportunity to be here today.
13	We welcome this passenger safety discussion
14	with the Commission, our partners at SFMTA, SF Fire, SF
15	Police and all of the important stakeholders today.
16	At the outset, I would like to frame our
17	approach to this discussion in the proper context of the
18	Commission's upcoming decision pursuant to its oversight
19	authority. A Commission vote is scheduled on August
20	10th that would approve a staff resolution allowing
21	Cruise to charge passengers for all rides we provide,
22	not just a portion of such rides. The Commission is not
23	voting on August 10th to increase or decrease the number
24	of Cruise vehicles on the road. The DMV already granted
25	Cruise a permit to fully scale commercial AV services in

13

1	San Francisco including AV goods delivery and AV
2	passenger transportation. Under its jurisdiction, after
3	August 10th, the DMV will continue to oversee Cruise's
4	performance of our Law Enforcement Interaction Plan for
5	all of our service offerings.
6	Now, we are all here at the Commission today
7	because we are dedicated to ensuring passenger safety.
8	This Commission granted Cruise approval for deployment
9	over one year ago. And since that time, the safety
10	record of our operations is borne out in the data we
11	have shared with you. Cruise AVs have now driven over 3
12	million miles safely, the vast majority of which go
13	unnoticed. We are gratified that none of the issues
14	raised here today has resulted in any reported harm to a
15	Cruise passenger.
16	When benchmarked against human drivers in a
17	comparable driving environment, our AVs were involved
18	in slide one, please 54 percent fewer collisions
19	overall, 92 percent fewer collisions as the primary
20	contributor, 73 percent fewer collisions with meaningful
21	risk of injury. ]
22	The conclusion is clear: Cruise AV
23	transportation service improves passenger safety over
24	status quo comparable options such as TNC services. The
25	draft resolution on the Commission's August 10th agenda

1	affirms Cruise's outstanding safety record.
2	We respectfully request that the August 10th
3	vote on our resolution is approved as recommended by
4	CPUC staff.
5	Now, on to question of the number of unexpected
6	stops. The term "unexpected stop" does not translate
7	directly to the data that we track at Cruise. Cruise
8	AVs are trained and designed to stop in circumstances
9	when that is deemed the safest behavior as required by
10	the DMV, and the location and duration of the stop
11	depends on the surrounding scene.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: I need to stop you.
13	Sorry. I know you're we gave you strict time limits,
14	but our interpreters are asking if speakers could speak
15	just a little bit slower.
16	Thank you.
17	MS. RAMAN: What is not expected is that after
18	a stop, one of our vehicles becomes stuck, fail to
19	continue on its course and require retrieval.
20	We track these events using the term unexpected
21	vehicle retrieval events or VREs. From January 1, 2023,
22	to July 18, 2023, we have isolated 177 unexpected VREs
23	requiring retrieval by our field support team. Of these
24	177, 26 occurred when a passenger was in the vehicle.
25	Since these numbers lack meaning with without

1	context, we know these events occurred during almost
2	2.1 million miles of driverless operation in San
3	Francisco from January 1st through July 18th of this
4	year. That is approximately ten times greater than all
5	other company companies accumulated driverless miles
6	in the city.
7	This means that an unexpected VRE occurred once
8	per ever approximately 79,000 miles when a passenger was
9	on board, and once per approximately 11,500 miles in
10	total.
11	As our vehicles have continuously improved
12	their reliability over the course of 2023, this rate has
13	continuously decreased to once every 30,000 miles in the
14	month of June.
15	Importantly, since the CPUC's jurisdictional
16	focus is passenger safety, none of these events resulted
17	in passenger harm.
18	Moving on to question two. The reasons for
19	unexpected VREs include operations, approximately
20	17 percent. This occurs when remote assistance
21	prematurely commands the AV to achieve a minimal risk
22	condition or a safe, controlled stop when exercising
23	extreme caution. I want to emphasize that this is due
24	to being overly cautious in certain circumstances. We
25	resolve this through improved training and decision

1	trees.
2	The second category is product issues,
3	approximately 54 percent. As with other cars, there are
4	occasionally issues with product features, such as
5	in-vehicle tablets, windows and doors.
6	The third category, unwanted public
7	interactions, approximately 22 percent. These are cases
8	with are the AV encounters aggressive interactions from
9	the public, such as tire slashing, window breaking or
10	interfering with the safe operation of the AV.
11	The final category is loss of service,
12	approximately, 7 percent.
13	There are infrequent instances where the
14	vehicle experiences loss of service from Cruise's
15	internal systems. When that occurs, the vehicle is
16	designed to achieve a minimal risk condition as required
17	by DMV regulations.
18	For question three, I would like to turn it to
19	my colleague Greg Dieterich, Cruise's General Manager
20	for the San Francisco Market.
21	MR. DIETERICH: Thanks for (indecipherable) so
22	many of you from the city here today.
23	Cruise autonomous vehicles are tracked
24	essentially in real time, 24/7. Cruise's remote
25	assistance, or RA team, monitors fleet health triages

1	any issues while vehicles are in operation. Remote
2	assistance advisors use an interface that allows them to
3	identify the precise position of the AV, to monitor
4	video feed from the AV's externally-facing cameras and
5	the AV's LiDAR map, to view objects detected by the
6	autonomous driving system or ADS, and to view the
7	surrounding map information.
8	If a Cruise vehicle is unable to navigate the
9	environment independently due to unforeseen
10	circumstances, the RA advisor is able to assist the AV
11	in determining how to proceed, such as verifying the
12	correct path.
13	Cruise autonomous vehicles are designed to
14	comply with motor vehicle and traffic laws including
15	responding to emergency response vehicles. Every time
16	the autonomous driving system detects an emergency
17	vehicle, it automatically contacts remote assistance out
18	of an abundance of caution. Remote assistance will
19	evaluate the situation and may assist the ADS to
20	identify a different course of action if needed. There
21	are three primary responses the Cruise autonomous
22	vehicle may execute in response in response to an
23	emergency vehicle depending on the AV's location in
24	relation to that emergency vehicle.
25	First, pull over to the left or right. The AV

	August 7, 2023
1	will pull over to the left or right when it encounters
2	an emergency vehicle that is approaching behind the AV
3	or in the oncoming lane.
4	Second, stop before the next intersection. The
5	AV will safely stop at the line before the next
6	intersection when it detects siren noises but it does
7	not "see" the emergency vehicle.
8	And last, stop in lane. The AV will stop in
9	lane in rare situations where the stop in line is the
10	safest maneuver given the situation. For example, when
11	it encounters an emergency vehicle in the cross traffic.
12	For question four, I will turn it back to
13	Prashanthi.
14	Thank you.
15	MS. RAMAN: Thank you, Greg.
16	Recall from our first response that from
17	January 1, 2023, to July 18, 2023, we isolated 177
18	unexpected VREs with and without passengers. We queried
19	these 177 unexpected VREs using key words for any
20	indication of interactions with San Francisco first
21	responders. Based on this analysis, we determined that
22	two unexpected VRE incidents involved interactions with
23	San Francisco first responders. This means that on two
24	occasions, one of our vehicles was stuck and had to be
25	retrieved from a scene involving first responders. In

	August 7, 2023
1	both incidents, first responders were able to navigate
2	around the AV and thus were not impeded from carrying
3	out their responsibilities.
4	We ran a broader inquiry, and during the same
5	period, our vehicles had 168,000 encounters with
6	emergency responder scenes, not limited to those that
7	resulted in unwanted VREs. Of those 168,000 encounters,
8	we found that the vehicle navigates through the scene
9	autonomously 98 to 99 percent of the time.
10	In the remaining one percent to two percent of
11	these encounters, the remote assistance was able to
12	resolve the scene and continue the vehicle on its course
13	except for 17 occasions which included rides that
14	required an unexpected VRE.
15	Moving to the next question.
16	Over 2 million miles that we discussed, the 177
17	unexpected VREs that involved a physical retrieval by a
18	field support team were resolved anon within 14 minutes
19	and were resolved in a few different ways.
20	The first in flight(sic) attendance,
21	approximately 25 percent. Field support was required to
22	engage reengage the AV, such as moving debris or
23	blockage, but the field support representative did not
24	need to physically interact with the AV. After, the AV
25	is able to resolve resume operations.

	August 7, 2023 20
1	The second category is approximately in field
2	re-engagement, approximately 37 percent, when field
3	support was needed to interact with the AV.
4	The third in-person retrieval, which is
5	approximately 34 percent where the field support team
6	drove back to the Cruise brought the vehicle to the
7	Cruise facility.
8	Tow away accounted for one percent, and
9	operational procedures also accounted for one percent
10	where the operation team failed the AV to perform an
11	operational task.
12	And, finally, cancellation, approximately two
13	percent.
14	We may not have time for that additional
15	question for the last question.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Go ahead. I did
17	interrupt, so go ahead.
18	MR. WOOD: Thank you, Prashanthi.
19	Cruise's approach is a reflection of our core
20	principles of putting safety first by testing and
21	validating our technology on a consistent basis. We use
22	a combination of simulation, closed-course testing,
23	on-road testing, data analysis and regression prevention
24	to accomplish this.
25	Cruise promotes safety while iterating quickly

1	through a company-wide safety management system to
2	identify and catalog safety risks, then prioritize and
3	minimize the ones that may emerge in our driverless
4	operations. Cruise has developed a continuous feedback
5	loop throughout the Cruise AV development lifecycle and
6	our driverless operations.
7	Data collected from our fleet of AV is fed into
8	the creation of tests that are performed both in a
9	simulation and on a test track before our software is
10	graduated to the road. These tests ensure that our
11	vehicles cannot only identify the many different types
12	of emergency vehicles and personnel, but also that the
13	AV can safely operate when they encounter these
14	scenarios.
15	I'm happy to answer any questions on this now
16	or later, and that includes our answer to part one of
17	the Commission's questions.
18	Thank you.
19	COMMISSIONER DOUGLAS: Okay. Thank you.
20	We will hear next from the representatives from
21	Waymo.
22	MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you so much, Commissioners
23	and Judge Mason. While our folks come to the table, my
24	name is Mari Davidson. I am managing counsel for
25	product and (indecipherable) at Waymo. I am joined by

1	some of our key members. Members of our product
2	operations and safety organization. Thank you.
3	We are very pleased to be here today to speak
4	to Waymo's strong safety record, and the robust vehicle
5	utilities that we built into our Waymo AV as they relate
6	specifically to first responder interactions.
7	Each of our speakers will introduce themselves
8	and will indicate which question they are answering.
9	They are going to tackle each in this particular part,
10	but not in the consecutive order, but they will indicate
11	before they speak which question they are answering.
12	Now, if I can courage turn it to Shweta.
13	MS. SHRIVASTAVA: Am I audible? Thank you,
14	Mari. My name is Shweta Shrivastava, and I am senior
15	director of product management for Waymo. My team
16	oversees the operations of AV driving capabilities at
17	Waymo including interactions with first responders. I
18	will be speaking to question six, Waymo's approach to
19	emergency scene detection and testing protocols.
20	Waymo's top priority is safety and that
21	includes the safety of first responders and the people
22	that were in the vehicle.
23	The Waymo AVs has powerful capability to
24	detect, identify and respond to active emergency
25	vehicles and first responders in the roadway. The Waymo

	Magube 7, 2023
1	AV uses behavior prediction technology built on many
2	thousands of real-word encounters and many more in
3	simulation to understand what an emergency vehicle or a
4	first responder is likely to do and respond accordingly.
5	Waymo AVs have delivered more than 3 million
6	driverless miles in total and encountered active
7	emergency vehicles once about every hundred miles. That
8	equates to over 100 encounters per day or more than
9	30,000 encounters with emergency vehicles over our 3
10	million driverless miles.
11	These encounters are not rare and in the
12	overwhelming majority of them, the AV operates smoothly
13	and goes unnoticed by first responders. Where there's
14	an issue and the interaction does not go as well as it
15	could, we work quickly with feedback from first
16	responders to implement improvements.
17	Regarding the protocol for testing and
18	capability, we conduct robust testing of the Waymo AV
19	including to specifically assess performance around
20	emergency scenes and first responders. Waymo's testing
21	methods and approach to performance validation are
22	detailed at length in our papers which are available on
23	our website and are referenced in Waymo's safety
24	passenger safety plan.
25	To briefly summarize, Waymo uses various safety

1	methodologies supported by (indecipherable) level
2	testing, simulation, closed course close closed
3	driving and public road driving. The extensive testing
4	and evaluation is completed before the point of
5	driverless service to our fleet passengers.
6	From the testing and because of our commitment
7	to continuous improvements, Waymo vehicles have a strong
8	record of safe operations including around emergency
9	vehicles.
10	First and foremost, Waymo AVs are typically
11	able to reroute away from emergency vehicles all
12	together. If an alternative route is not available, the
13	AV can maneuver to a different area, for example, by
14	performing a multi-point turn or reversing; and where
15	the AV cannot avoid emergency vehicles, we have tools to
16	help quickly resolve the situation. These tools include
17	activating prerecorded messages to tell first responders
18	and other users what the AV intends to do; (inaudible)
19	in the event of miscommunication that might otherwise
20	delay the AV from attempting to exit.
21	Waymo can also authorize first responders to
22	drive the vehicle itself in that moment. This is a
23	feature that we built in response to requests from first
24	responders in our Phoenix service area several years
25	ago.

	August 7, 2023 25
1	With that, I would like to ask my colleague
2	David to address the next question.
3	MR. MARGINES: Thank you so much. My name is
4	David Margines. I'm Director of Product Management for
5	Waymo. My pronouns are he/him.
6	I will start by speaking to question number
7	three regarding remote assistance. Waymo AVs are driven
8	by Waymo's autonomous driving system using onboard
9	perception, path planning and behavior prediction
10	capabilities. Our remote operators do not take control
11	of the vehicle to perform driving tasks. In fact, we
12	refer to the team that directly supports our fleet as
13	remote assistance to help underscore that they do not
14	perform any driving.
15	If a Waymo AV detects an emergency vehicle
16	blocking the street, even blocks ahead, it will first
17	consider a route that it identifies to avoid the
18	emergency vehicles. In the vast majority of our
19	emergency vehicles encounters, the Waymo AV is able to
20	autonomously avoid or navigate around the scene.
21	In some cases, the positioning of emergency
22	vehicles and related signage, may be sufficiently
23	ambiguous as the AV requests human assistance to confirm
24	the correct path to proceed. In most ambiguous
25	scenarios, remote assistance can suggest a path for the

1	car to seek.
2	It's important to note that Waymo AV evaluates
3	all human input provided and remains in control of the
4	execution of the driving task. Waymo is designed as
5	fully autonomous AV. Remote driving raises questions
6	concerning (indecipherable) and reliability
7	communications medium, as well as human factor concerns.
8	Waymo designs our (indecipherable) functionality based
9	on these particular circumstances and other safety
10	measures.
11	I'm now going to move to Question No. 1. I'd
12	like to start with some important context for the data
13	that we'll be sharing today. Fully validating this type
14	of data requires clear definitions and adequate time for
15	quality assurance. While we didn't have that for today,
16	we've worked very hard to produce data that is accurate
17	and as relevant as possible in the time provided. So
18	thank you for understanding.
19	For purposes of this response, we note that the
20	term "unexpected stop" is not defined in this request,
21	nor is it an industry standard term. We've attempted to
22	draw a data set from our passenger trips that is
23	responsive to the question based on how this issue has
24	been presented in a relevant ruling and from the data
25	reporting record building in June.

1	We define "unexpected stop" to include events
2	where the AV achieves the minimal risk condition and is
3	retrieved on scene by on-scene personnel or by first
4	responders, and where the stop would likely be
5	unexpected to other road users, if any are present,
6	because of the location.
7	As noted, this data set is limited to events
8	occurring while serving the public rider, given the
9	CPUC's purview of passenger safety. Also relevant is
10	the time period. We selected January 1st to June 30th,
11	2023, because it is inclusive of a large volume of
12	Waymo's driverless miles serving public riders in San
13	Francisco.
14	With those parameters in mind, Waymo identified
15	58 events in the data set occurring over those six
16	months and hundreds of thousands of drivers and miles
17	during the passenger carrier service. In addition,
18	we've observed a downward trend in the rate of these
19	events per mile traveled. For example, the number of
20	events per mile observed in the month of June was an 80
21	percent reduction as compared to earlier in the year.
22	This downward trend demonstrates the commitment and
23	ability of Waymo to improve over time in this area.
24	With regard to the reasons for these stops,
25	Question No. 2, the top-level reason is that in all such

1	cases the Waymo AV is designed to stop wherever is the
2	safest course of action. Prioritizing the safety of
3	passengers and other road users is why the Waymo AV
4	achieves the minimal risk state when there is some
5	median complexity.
6	More specifically to this data set, these stops
7	occurred, for example, when the AV was either unable to
8	find a path of realtime conditions before a rapid
9	response remote assistance team arrived to move in; or
10	in the case of severe weather, or some action taken by a
11	passenger or a pedestrian that prevented the vehicle
12	from continuing to drive autonomously.
13	Importantly, because our systems continuously
14	learn, these circumstances occurred less and less. In
15	fact, we are confident that in most of these cases,
16	using our latest software, the vehicle would either not
17	have to stop at all, be able to get moving again with
18	remote assistance, or be able to get it moving again
19	fully autonomously.
20	Now, I'll ask Lety to respond.
21	MS. CAVALCANTE: My name is Lety Cavalcante. I
22	am the head of the operations center for Waymo. I've
23	been at Waymo for five years.
24	In October, 2020, I was part of the launch of
25	the driverless service in Phoenix. They also launched a

1	testing here in San Francisco. My team today has
2	supervised the remote assistance, roadside assistance,
3	customer service, and also our event response team.
4	I'm here to respond now to Question 5 on how we
5	maintain the super rapid response times with the
6	roadside assistance team.
7	For events that David just mentioned, we
8	average approximately 10 minutes to retrieve those
9	vehicles, with some of the cases being resolved in just
10	two minutes. Our standards are really focused on
11	prioritizing, minimizing all sorts of disruption for the
12	community into a safe and rapid retrieval. To do so, we
13	strategically position our roadside assistance teams
14	across our service territory, you know, so they can
15	always respond in a rapid way. Of course, actually in
16	realtime targets that we have practice vary because of
17	the unique circumstances of some of those retrievals, or
18	operational and issues in that service area. But we
19	always try, and we actually implemented the technology
20	that is now able to prioritize events of higher
21	severity, like these ones that we are talking about
22	today, first responders, and they are given priority in
23	comparison to the ones that are not causing congestion
24	and disruption.
25	Our Waymo roadside assistance team, they can

1	disengage, they can reengage the vehicle, and may drive
2	the passengers manually, if needed to. And they also
3	(indecipherable) the training of our team to really know
4	how to exchange documentation at the scene. Also,
5	infield conversations with law enforcement and how to
6	manage those situations.
7	And finally, this team works very well with our
8	customer service team to make sure that the riders
9	arrive safely in their pick up and drop off and they are
10	communicated with the whole time.
11	And now I'll hand it over to my peer, Rob.
12	MR. PATRICK: Thank you, Lety.
13	Good afternoon. My name's Rob Patrick, and I
14	lead Waymo's First Responder Outreach Team.
15	I came to Waymo after a 30-year career in law
16	enforcement because Waymo prioritized the relationship
17	between our company and first responders.
18	I'll be addressing Question 4.
19	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Rob, you've got one
20	minute.
21	MR. PATRICK: Okay. I'll be addressing
22	Question 4 really quick.
23	So first, in looking at the data set, the data
24	previously mentioned, we found four cases in which first
25	responders were present at a scene. This doesn't

	5 .
1	necessarily mean they were impeded, but they were
2	present. Two of these cases involved first responders
3	routing traffic away from downed trees after a major
4	storm, and two of the other cases involved first
5	responders that were directing traffic.
6	Separately, in a very recent meeting we had
7	with SFFD leadership, they were able to provide us with
8	a list of events that caused their concerns. We
9	discussed these specific events with them, and it was
10	great in that our team had the opportunity to
11	demonstrate how the software improvements we implemented
12	since these events occurred would reduce the potential
13	for similar events in the future. Having spent over 30
14	years in law enforcement, I know how important it is
15	that first responders not be impeded in emergencies. At
16	Waymo, we're working to ensure that our vehicles stay
17	out of the way of active emergency vehicles whenever
18	possible.
19	We appreciated the opportunity to have a
20	dialogue and collaborate with San Francisco Fire and San
21	Francisco Police Department both in the field and at the
22	leadership levels, and we look forward to that continued
23	collaboration in the future. Thank you.
24	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
25	All right, now we will hear from the

1	representatives from San Francisco.
	<b>*</b>
2	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Good afternoon,
3	Commissioners, staff, ALJ Mason. I wanted to start by
4	thanking you for convening this conversation. We very
5	much appreciate your attention to the concerns that our
6	first responder agencies have been bringing to the
7	table.
8	I want to start also with some context, and
9	note that ALJ Mason started with an emergency procedure
10	for what should happen in this room. And the leadership
11	of the San Francisco Fire Department and Police
12	Department that are here today are the people who would
13	stay if the rest of us left. They are the people who
14	would come into this building to take care of us if they
15	were outside. That is the context that is most
16	important from our perspective.
17	We can flip the slide.
18	Chief Nicholson is going to present some
19	information about what the experience of the fire
20	department has been and what the expectations of the
21	fire department are. Deputy Chief Luttropp and I will
22	also be then talking about some of the things that we
23	think are important solutions.
24	We are very, very grateful that the
25	Commission's attention to this has in fact lead us to

1	some very, very positive meetings that we've had with
2	the industry over the last few weeks. We have presented
3	and discussed with them a very small handful of the
4	incidents of concern to the city, and we were grateful
5	for the opportunity to look at what those incidents look
6	like from the other side.
7	We can move forward now.
8	And we took from that primarily the fact that
9	there's a need for much more dialogue, and we wish that
10	we had started those conversations long ago.
11	We can move forward to the next slide.
12	Unfortunately, most of the questions that you
13	have posed are questions that we can't answer. We agree
14	with the industry that there are many important
15	questions about definitions. We have used the term
16	"unexpected stops," and we understand that some of the
17	vehicle retrieval events that Cruise spoke about are
18	events that are a subset of the unexpected stops. And I
19	want to be clear, that in the handful of instances that
20	we discussed recently with the industry, there was not
21	one of those events that was either characterized as a
22	vehicle retrieval event or a minimum risk condition
23	event, so that is not the extent of the problem that we
24	are concerned with.
25	We can move forward.

1	Given that we do not have actual data, what we
2	have is information from reports that have been made by
3	members of the public, by city employees, by
4	firefighters, by transit operators, and what we have
5	seen is that things are not getting better. The monthly
6	rate of incidents has been growing significantly over
7	the course of 2023. You'll see that June was the month
8	with the highest number of incidents of all kinds.
9	These are some of them are stops, some of them are
10	instances of AVs driving erratically, some of them are
11	instances of AVs making illegal moves in traffic. And
12	that pool is much greater than the specific list of
13	issues that we're talking about today, the interactions
14	with first responders.
15	We can move forward.
16	ALJ MASON: Excuse me. Before we go forward,
17	would you go back to that slide sorry for
18	interrupting something said "unknown?"
19	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Yes, in many cases where
20	members of the public, or even staff, city staff, report
21	they don't know what the company is. It's not that they
22	don't know so sometimes people have a hard time
23	identifying the difference between a Cruise and Waymo
24	vehicle, and that's what the unknowns mean.
25	ALJ MASON: Thank you.

1	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Sure.
2	You'll see that you I think that actually
3	this is did we miss one slide? No, we didn't. Okay.
4	So I'm going to turn this over to Chief
5	Nicholson to share more information from the fire
6	department perspective.
7	MS. NICHOLSON: Greetings, staff. Greetings
8	and salutations, commissioners. Thank you so much for
9	having us here today. I am your San Francisco Fire
10	Chief, Jeanine Nicholson, and I appreciate the time
11	today.
12	Just a little context before I begin. I am not
13	anti-technology, I am not, you know, trying to stop
14	technology from moving forward, nor would I ever have
15	the power to do so. What I am, is pro safety. And I
16	know that, you know, the companies have said that their
17	core value is putting safety first, but what would have
18	really helped would have been a two-way conversation
19	several years ago, instead of us just being told "This
20	is how you interact with our vehicles." It's been a
21	one-way conversation up until very recently, and really
22	we could have avoided all of this had that actually
23	happened. But let me get started with this slide.
24	We are an incredibly busy fire department. We
25	are in the second most dense city in the country, second

to New York City, and we have, as you know, crazy 1 2 topography and, you know, a lot of wooden boxes all 3 stuffed together on hillsides. And so that makes things really challenging for us. And, you know, we also do 4 5 medical calls. And so I understand and appreciate the safety that autonomous vehicles can bring to the table 6 7 in terms of no drunk drivers, no speeding, all that kind 8 of stuff. However, they are still not ready for prime 9 time because of how they have impacted our operations. 10 And, you know, I think that it would have been really helpful had folks known about our operations to begin 11 12 with.

13 And so, as I said, we are incredibly busy. We have over -- we run over 160,000 calls a year. About 80 14 15 percent of our calls are medical in nature, but we send 16 fire engines and ambulances to those calls. Engine 3, 17 in the Tenderloin, is the busiest engine in the country, and the Tenderloin is actually the busiest 911 corridor 18 in the country. The Tenderloin also has most of our 19 20 incidents that were up on the board with our autonomous 21 vehicles. And in terms of equity, it also has the 22 poorest people and people most at need where our highest 23 call line is. And that's what you see on this -- on 24 this page. 25 The other thing I want to say is, in terms of
1	our operations, medical, fire, we're surrounded on three
2	sides by water. We go on search rescue, water rescue,
3	cliff rescue, all sorts of things. And so you can go
4	to the next slide, please. But we have a ton of
5	responsibilities, and I would not be doing my job if I
6	were not standing here.
7	And so, again, as Julia Friedlander said, we
8	can't really answer the questions that you posed to us,
9	because we don't have the data. It's not been disclosed
10	by the AV companies. Everything has been redacted. So
11	what I can say is, on here it says 50 written reports of
12	interference. Make that 55. We've had five more over
13	the weekend of interference. And this includes not just
14	unexpected stops in front of our fire stations, not
15	allowing our vehicles to respond to incidents unless us
16	having to call other other vehicles to respond from
17	further away, thus delaying our response time. Also,
18	obstructing travel to incidents where we have to go all
19	the way around the block or back out because the
20	vehicles are in our way. But also the vehicles
21	impacting coming into our scenes in an unsafe and
22	unpredictable manner.
23	And you might say "Well, 55, that's not a lot."
24	Well, if it's your family, it's a lot. If we are trying
25	to get to someone and for me, it's not just your

family, it's everybody's family. I'm responsible for
everybody in this city.
And so if we don't get to one person, that's
one person too many that we didn't get to. And, you
know, it's it's it's the unpredictability, the
obstructions and the lack of sort of working with us
on the front end is really is really a problem. And
the zero transparency into their data.
Next slide, please.
So next slide human traffic control. Not
human trafficking. Let's not get this confused. Human
traffic control. So we work closely with the police
department and the MTA department of parking and
traffic. They are key partners for us. And in several
incidents they are key partners because they keep us
safe. They keep out vehicles and people that we don't
want in our scenes that will impact us.
We run very complicated complex scenes, and in
both of these photos that you can see, neither one of
these vehicles listened to or was able to understand
anything that our partners were saying to them, and that
can lead to real problems. And the one on the left, I
believe, is from the 22nd Avenue explosion and fire
where there was a fatality.
Next slide, please.

38

1	And so human eye contact and simple gestures
2	are much faster than AV substitutes. If this looks like
3	a confusing slide to you, it's because it is. And this
4	is what we've been told, meaning, to do, when an
5	autonomous vehicle comes into one of our zones.
6	Now, it is not the responsibility of my people
7	to get in one of your vehicles and take it over. It is
8	the responsibility of the autonomous vehicle companies
9	to not have them impact us in the first place. And if
10	it looks like there's a lot of cooks if the kitchen
11	here, it's because there are. And we do have complex
12	incidents. When we are calling all these resources to
13	the scene, there is an absolute reason for that. It's
14	because we will need them or we expect that we will need
15	them. And our folks cannot be paying attention to an
16	autonomous vehicle when we've got ladders to throw.
17	Yes, ma'am.
18	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Chief Nicholson, your
19	time is up. Can you wrap up your remaining comments.
20	Thank you.
21	CHIEF NICHOLSON: Yes. So skip the next slide,
22	please, and put up the one with the big fire on it.
23	So in terms of response, let me just say that
24	every second can make a difference. A fire can double
25	in size in one minute. And here's how that impacts us.

1	If we are blocked by an autonomous vehicle, a fire will
2	double in size in a minute. That could lead to more
3	harm to the people in that building, to the housing
4	overall and to my first responders in terms of going
5	into a more advanced fire. It also can lead to worse
6	outcomes on a medical level, and this is the next one
7	is the last slide, and I will wrap up.
8	Again, we need to focus on saving lives and
9	protecting property. We have an increase in our call
10	volume that will continue and does continue to rise, and
11	giving full authorization for autonomous vehicle
12	companies to expand, really gives them no reason to, you
13	know, meet us and work with us on what our operations
14	require.
15	Thank you very much for your time.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, Chief. All
17	right. We will now hear from the Los Angeles Department
18	of Transportation remotely off of the Webex panel.
19	MR. MURRAY: Hello. Hi. This is Jarvis
20	Murray. Can you all hear me?
21	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Yes, we can.
22	MR. MURRAY: Wonderful. Thank you very much,
23	and commissioners, thank you for having this hearing.
24	The City of Los Angeles really appreciates that.
25	Because many of these questions relate directly to San

1	Francisco, I will speak primarily in general terms to
2	try to answer some of these questions, and then I will
3	read a document from our City of Los Angeles Fire
4	Department related to the concerns that are voiced here
5	today.
6	So, generally, we do want to say that the LADOT
7	wants to support advanced technology, but we also want
8	that technology to support the city's goals and the
9	state of an equitable and a dignified transportation
10	system. The issue that we have of unexpected stops with
11	the idea that the vehicle will simply disable itself in
12	the middle of the road, which increases congestion and
13	confusion for those around it, in our view two-way data
14	information sharing would allow cities to note areas
15	where these unexpected stops continuously occur, and
16	this will allow us to evaluate the street design in that
17	area. But without this type of data and information,
18	cities are frankly powerless to assist the companies and
19	the communities and alleviate these concerns.
20	And, also, it may simply be that the area where
21	the unintended stops continue to occur is simply not
22	safe or practical for AV use and, thus, should be
23	excluded from the operational domain. And, again, for

25 sharing can help us figure this out, and near realtime

us, the City of Los Angeles, the two-way information

24

1	data can help us audit and verify that a vehicle is
2	behaving appropriately in the area.
3	As this meeting goes on, we will eventually get
4	to the point where we can discuss how MTS works for the
5	City of Los Angeles, and I can explain to you through
6	graphs and through images exactly what we mean when we
7	say there's two-way data communications and two-way
8	information sharing.
9	And I do want everyone to keep in mind that
10	right now we're currently talking about, you know, a
11	relatively small number of vehicles. But we're
12	potentially looking at tens of thousands of additional
13	vehicles especially if it goes by way similarly as CHPs.
14	We're looking at tens of thousands of extra
15	vehicles on the right of way at a given time, and the
16	only way that cities can help manage vehicles at that
17	scale is through near realtime two-way digital
18	information sharing. And the way we often do it is it's
19	fluent and dynamic, and it's often based upon geography.
20	And with our system, it's not a system unto itself. So
21	the City of Los Angeles does not control vehicles,
22	rather, we set policies related to vehicle behavior. So
23	we communicate those policies to the companies'
24	vehicles, and we receive information back from those
25	vehicles in near realtime that the vehicles are seeing

Γ

1	the policy and are adhering to the policy.
2	And that way, by seeing this data in near
3	realtime, we are able to visualize this data so that we
4	can audit and verify that the policies and any geofences
5	are being adhered to. And this allows for
6	accountability of vehicle behavior within our system,
7	and it improves the integrity of our transportation
8	ecosystem.
9	So, you know, the examples I'm going to give
10	later on involve scooters, but it's not about scooters.
11	We've been planning for this for years. We've been
12	planning for passenger service-free delivery on our
13	right way for years, whether it's through connected
14	vehicles or just through this two-way information
15	sharing. So we are equipped and ready to manage that
16	information.
17	You know, in the City of Los Angeles, we're 500
18	square miles, approximately, and we're 5 million people.
19	And if we're looking at tens of thousands of vehicles in
20	a city that large, this has to be the way for cities to
21	be able to manage their right of way.
22	So, really quickly, I would also like to read a
23	letter from our fire department on these issues, and
24	please bear with me. I am reading directly from their
25	letter. This is from the Los Angeles Fire Department:

1	The LAFD's highest priority is to provide
2	exceptional public safety and emergency
3	services to the citizens of Los Angeles.
4	The concern is a decision to allow AVs to
5	operate in the City of Los Angeles
6	eventually without a well-developed plan or
7	collaboration in advance of their
8	deployment may have adverse impacts for the
9	LAFD to effectively provide timely services
10	for the citizens of Los Angeles. The LAFD
11	is in agreeance with our agency partners at
12	LAPD and LADOT, that the CPUC's direction
13	of implementing these driverless vehicles
14	is a notable accomplishment in leveraging
15	technology to improve transportation
16	options for the disadvantaged and to reduce
17	greenhouse gasses. However, without local
18	governance and the ability to implement
19	restrictions for AVs to interoperate with
20	emergency vehicles, public safety is a
21	legitimate concern. Allowance of any AV
22	company to operate without limiting
23	conditions from public safety agencies may
24	encourage other companies to separately
25	operate without cooperation. Recently, the

1	San Francisco Fire Chief, Jeanine
2	Nicholson, shared her concerns with the
3	LAFD after her emergency vehicles
4	experienced several incidents that
5	precluded her resources from arriving on
6	scene due to interference from an AV as
7	well as concerns for public safety for
8	passengers traveling in AVs while sharing
9	the roadway with emergency vehicles and
10	active emergency scenes. Reports of San
11	Francisco Fire Department incidents
12	including AVs involving AVs include:
13	Running through yellow emergency tape and
14	ignoring warning signs to enter a street
15	with compromised electrical wires causing
16	entanglement around the rooftop sensors,
17	blocking firehouse driveways resulting in
18	other resources being dispatched, sitting
19	motionless on one-way streets causing
20	emergency vehicles to back up while
21	responding to incidents, pulling up behind
22	a fire truck with emergency lights on,
23	which interfere with firefighters unloading
24	ladders, entering an active fire scene,
25	then parking on top of the firehose. The

1	LAFD also shares concerns outlined by LADOT
2	and LAPD in their correspondence with the
3	CPUC and communicates additional concerns
4	as described below: Unexpected behavior of
5	AVs while interoperating with responding
6	emergency vehicles, AVs creating barriers
7	for responding resources to arrive on
8	scene, AVs restricting resources from
9	arriving on scene within required National
10	Fire Protection Association response time
11	standards, inability of AVs to recognize
12	emergency scenes placing responders, the
13	public and passengers at risk. The LAFD
14	also expresses general concern for the
15	implementation of AVs to include the
16	following: AVs heavily rely on complex
17	software systems and sensors to operate
18	safely. Technical failures, such as
19	software glitches or sensor malfunctions
20	can lead to accidents or unexpected
21	behavior on the road.
22	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Mr. Murray.
23	MR. MURRAY: "AVs are vulnerable"
24	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sorry.
25	MR. MURRAY: Yes.

	August 7, 2023 47
1	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Would you slow down just
2	a little bit for our court reporter.
3	MR. MURRAY: Oh. No problem. I'm just trying
4	to stay within time.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sure. I understand.
6	Thank you. Go ahead.
7	MR. MURRAY: AVs thank you:
8	AVs are vulnerable to cybersecurity
9	threats. Hackers could potentially exploit
10	vulnerabilities in the vehicle's software
11	or communication systems gaining control
12	over the vehicle and endangering the
13	passengers or other users sharing the road.
14	AVs are currently being tested and deployed
15	alongside traditional manually driven
16	vehicles, which can pose challenges. Human
17	drivers may not always understand the
18	intentions or behavior of autonomous
19	vehicles leading to potential conflicts or
20	accidents. AVs need to actively detect and
21	respond to pedestrians and cyclists to
22	ensure their safety. However, the
23	technology may face difficulties in
24	identifying and predicting the actions of
25	vulnerable road users potentially leading

47

to accidents or near-misses. 1 Widespread 2 public acceptance and trust in autonomous 3 vehicles are crucial for their successful integration. Concerns about safety can 4 5 affect public perception. It is essential 6 to address these concerns through effective 7 communication, transparency and 8 comprehensive safety regulations. In 9 conclusion, the LAFD has a responsibility 10 to ensure the preservation of life, 11 protection of property and the safequarding 12 of our communities through our relentless 13 commitment to any all-hazard response. Deploying AVs without local oversight or 14 15 collaboration with AV companies creates a 16 challenge for our resources to effectively 17 respond to an emergency and potentially endangers the lives of the citizens of 18 19 Los Angeles during active scenes. The LAFD 20 supports the recommendation of LADOT and 21 echos the concerns of LAPD in this matter. The LAFD recommends the CPUC and California 22 23 DMV support local agencies in developing 24 operational policies, regulations and allow 25 those agencies to provide oversight of AV

1	deployment. Lastly, the LAFD encourages
2	the CPUC to allow local government to use
3	performance measurements to provide
4	analysis of positive and negative
5	interactions with AVs to support planning
6	and implementation. To mitigate these
7	concerns, ongoing research, testing and
8	collaboration between technology
9	developers, regulators and policymakers is
10	vital to the progression of AVs. Striking
11	the balance between innovation and safety
12	is key to realizing the full potential of
13	autonomous vehicles while ensuring the
14	safety of all citizens across the country.
15	And that comes from the Los Angeles Fire
16	Department. And, again, I just simply want to say that
17	for the LADOT, the primary issue is ensuring that we
18	have near realtime two-way data communication between
19	the AV providers and the cities, and we would encourage
20	and ask that the CPUC require such interaction for
21	cities that choose to have this type of data-sharing
22	integration within their systems.
23	Thank you very much.
24	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, Mr. Murray,
25	and if you could provide us with the fire chief's

1	letter, that would be great. Thank you very much.
2	MR. MURRAY: Yes, we can do that and send it to
3	the service list.
4	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Yes. Thank you. All
5	right. We now have thank you to all of the parties
6	speaking in the first panel. We now have time for
7	commissioner and ALJ questions. We allotted 10 minutes
8	for this. We are couple a minutes over time, but we
9	turn to my colleagues on the dais for any questions.
10	Commissioner Houck.
11	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: This is a question for the
12	industry folks. How many vehicles are currently on the
13	road? And how many do you anticipate do you
14	anticipate the number of those that would increase if
15	the resolution is adopted later?
16	MS. DAVIDSON: Mari Davidson, Waymo.
17	Thank you for the question, Commissioner Houck.
18	We currently have approximately 250 vehicles on our CPUC
19	equipment list. That doesn't mean that all of those
20	vehicles are on the road at any given time, and we
21	manage our fleet dynamically in order to meet demand and
22	other operational constraints. I would say, subject to
23	check, we have approximately 100 on the roadway, kind
24	of, at a given time in the state of our current
25	operations.

1	With respect to scaling and what our intents
2	are or what our plans are for adding vehicles to the
3	equipment list for onto the roadways, you know, once
4	securing a driverless deployment permit, I would say
5	that the references to tens of thousands of vehicles,
6	those are not representative of Waymo's plans to scale
7	an immediate aftermath of securing our permit. We plan
8	to grow our fleet in a very measured way, and there are
9	practical constraints that sort of dictate that. And
10	there are also you know, it doesn't serve Waymo, from
11	a business sense, to grow our business in an
12	unsustainable way.
13	We want to have riders that are customers for
14	life, and we don't do that if we outpace demand or
15	supply or don't continue to align those. So it's a very
16	close eye on continuing to provide an excellent rider
17	experience.
18	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Hi. I run operations
19	for Cruise here in San Francisco. I'll go ahead and
20	take this question for Cruise.
21	So today currently we have roughly 300 vehicles
22	operating at night and 100 during the daytime. We have
23	larger vehicle numbers across our total operating fleet
24	across all markets that we operate in. What I would say
25	is in terms of expansion or scale, there's a couple of

	August 7, 2023 52
1	things. First, safety guide with everything that we do.
2	We do not take any decision to increase fleet size
3	lightly.
4	The second thing I would say is, for expansion,
5	it is not just about AV numbers. It's about being in a
6	time and place of where San Franciscans want to be moved
7	from place to place. I'm a San Franciscan myself. That
8	includes daytime hours. That includes possible
9	locations where we're not permitted today. So unlocking
10	that information is key for us.
11	Then the last thing I would say, as highlighted
12	well from our counterparts, is we control this at 500
13	percent. So if you think about the traditional to sort
14	of TNCs, the service ride that we have today, we would
15	expect to replace a lot of that. And we can actually
16	control the vehicles where they are so that we can only
17	put out enough to actually match that demand to exactly
18	match where San Franciscans want to be and when. So
19	that's another major consideration in terms of the
20	overall picture to tack on the city as well.
21	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Thank you. So a major
22	tool that local governments or law enforcement have with
23	vehicle safety compliance is issuance of citations. So,
24	first, is it correct that driving citations cannot
25	currently be issued to AVs? And if so, how do Waymo and

52

1	Cruise access and demonstrate their vehicle's level of
2	compliance with the California Vehicle Code if the
3	issuance of traffic citations are currently not allowed
4	and how and such issuance will be allowed has not yet
5	been determined?
6	MS. DAVIDSON: I'm sorry. Is that that's a
7	question for industry?
8	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Yes. Yeah. That's a
9	question for industry.
10	MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. Thank you. Mari Davidson
11	from Waymo.
12	We don't believe that local traffic control
13	officers are not permitted to cite autonomous vehicles.
14	We have received citations for autonomous vehicles, and
15	we have paid those in due course.
16	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: And is that consistent
17	with law enforcement's perspective?
18	MS. JONES: Yes.
19	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Thank you. I just wanted
20	that on the record. And then the last thing is could
21	you I think the industry indicated a handful of
22	incidents. Yes, the fire department indicated there
23	was they have the chart with a much larger
24	documented incidents of interference with the AVs. Can
25	you reconcile that?

1	MS. RAMAN: Sure. I think this is
2	Prashanthi Raman with Cruise.
3	All the cars stop for a variety of reasons even
4	for AVs alike. So they are not expected all
5	unexpected nor do all of them cause destruction. In
6	fact, the vast majority of the reason people do stop is
7	to be for a good reason, to be a cautious road user.
8	So we don't believe that the Commission is concerned
9	about AVs stopping appropriately, in a controlled manner
10	and as intended by design.
11	What we believe the Commission cares about is
12	when we stop unexpectedly. And given that there's no
13	definition, we came up with a definition that we thought
14	best addressed the issues raised in the context of the
15	data reporting rulemaking and response to the questions
16	included in the assigned commissioner's ruling.
17	So given the short notice, we had to prioritize
18	building a query that gave us reasonable confidence, but
19	we did not have time to fully verify or manually review
20	every piece of information in the data. And we're happy
21	to continue these conversations and the discussion to
22	get a discussion as to what that definition would allow
23	the Commission to get consistent allow for the
24	Commission to get consistent data from the parties.
25	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Does law enforcement want

1	to provide any additional comment?
2	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Commissioner Houck, I just
3	want to make sure that there hasn't been a
4	misunderstanding. It is correct that San Francisco's
5	parking control officers or traffic control officers are
6	able to issue citations. These are civil citations that
7	are issued for parking violations.
8	As far as moving violations are concerned,
9	those are required to be delivered to a driver in
10	behind the driver's seat. This is a regulatory gap in
11	California law that arises from the fact that we have
12	never the California Vehicle Code never imagined that
13	there would be a situation where there would be a driver
14	who was not in the driver's seat.
15	Moving violations generate a notice to appear
16	in court, and you need to go to court for that. There's
17	not a system for that under California law. So possibly
18	you could issue a citation and send it somewhere, but
19	there's not a process in California law currently today
20	for processing those violations.
21	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: I'll apologize if I wasn't
22	clear. Yes. For the moving violation, then what would
23	be the process if one of these cars had a moving
24	violation?
25	MS. FRIEDLANDER: The process would be that we

	August 7, 2023 50
1	need to fix this regulatory gap with state law.
2	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Thank you.
3	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. I think we
4	have time for one more commissioner question.
5	Commissioner Reynolds.
6	COMMISSIONER REYNOLDS: Thank you, Commissioner
7	Shiroma. I have a question for Mr. Murray. You
8	highlighted the data platform that the City of
9	Los Angeles has for for mobility data. Do you
10	currently have human-driven passenger vehicles on that
11	platform? Can you tell us what scale of current
12	vehicles do you have on that platform today?
13	MR. MURRAY: Yes. Currently we have some of
14	our taxi companies on that platform. And right now the
15	number of vehicles is probably about 500, give or take.
16	We don't have all of our taxi vehicles on as yet
17	primarily because their technology isn't as
18	sophisticated as the AV company. But we are working to
19	have each all of our vehicles on that platform soon.
20	COMMISSIONER REYNOLDS: All of your vehicles,
21	meaning all of the vehicles in the city and county or
22	all the commercial vehicles?
23	MR. MURRAY: All the taxicab vehicles. Those
24	are taxi-specific. We also have our scooters as well as
25	the (indecipherable) on that level as well.

1	COMMISSIONER REYNOLDS: Thank you.
2	MS. DAVIDSON: If I could just very
3	briefly follow up to that question from Commissioner
4	Houck
5	(Reporter clarification.)
6	MS. DAVIDSON: Oh. I'm sorry. To clarify, we
7	have received violations that exceed traffic citations.
8	We received an obstruction citation. My understanding
9	is that "moving violation" is not a technical term,
10	although I'm happy to go back and confirm that. So I
11	don't know exactly where it falls in that category, but
12	it is not a not a not a parking citation that we
13	have received, and, again, processed in appropriate
14	course.
15	MS. RAMAN: And if I may this is Prashanthi
16	Raman we're actually happy to address it with the
17	legislature or rulemaking given that there is a
18	regulatory gap. Today, if we were to get a citation
19	issued to Cruise, we would accept it and pay it.
20	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
21	ALJ MASON: Thank you. I just have a question.
22	In these instances where I think you called it an
23	autonomous vehicle-at-rest condition or an unexpected
24	vehicle-retreat-mode event, why can't Cruise and Waymo
25	remotely move the vehicles if it's come to a stop or

	August 7, 2023 50
1	it's obstructing a first responder from performing its
2	duty?
3	MS. RAMAN: My colleague will be answering that
4	question.
5	MR. MARGINES: I'm happy thank you.
6	(Reporter clarification.)
7	MR. MARGINES: Yeah, of course. My name is
8	David Margines. I'm from Waymo.
9	Judge Mason, in the vast majority of the cases
10	that we see where a Waymo autonomous vehicle has come to
11	a stop and where that stop might have the opportunity to
12	either be too close to an emergency scene or it might
13	have the opportunity to obstruct or impede or even
14	distract the behaviors of any fire department or first
15	responder, in the vast majority of those cases, our
16	remote-system operators are able to assist our vehicles
17	from extricating themselves from those scenes.
18	We have capabilities that our remote-assistance
19	team uses which range from instructing the vehicle to
20	take specific actions similar or to, like, a U-turn. We
21	can instruct the vehicle which path to take in the case
22	that it might be ambiguous. Or in some of the most
23	complex scenarios, the remote-assistance operator can
24	suggest a path for the vehicle to take away from that
25	scene.

	August 7, 2023 59
1	So I would say that those capabilities do
2	generally exist, and our success rate on those is
3	generally very very high.
4	ALJ MASON: By that answer, it sounded like the
5	technician is providing information to the vehicle. But
6	my question was can the technician actually take over
7	the driving of the vehicle, or did I mishear your
8	answer?
9	MR. MARGINES: Hopefully I didn't say that,
10	because I didn't want to imply that. The
11	remote-assistance operators cannot operate the vehicle
12	remotely. What the remote-assistance operator is doing,
13	he is making suggestions to the vehicle to help
14	disambiguate what the correct path is for a scene or
15	describe the activity to take including just stopping if
16	that's the safest path.
17	The challenges with remote operation are
18	varied, and these are things that we're looking into.
19	But just to give some examples of those challenges,
20	first off, is the latency right? so the amount of
21	time between when an when an action is corrected and
22	when it's received by the vehicle as well as the
23	feedback from that, so when the sensory data from the
24	vehicle goes back to the operator. In those cases, the
25	latency can be long enough so that if you know, the

1	
1	important thing for the vehicle to do is to press the
2	break, then there are challenges in getting that action
3	over to the vehicle fast enough, which is why what we
4	have seen is that it's best for the Waymo driver to
5	remain in control and only take suggestions or
6	directions from the from remote assistance, which the
7	Waymo driver can then judge for itself whether it should
8	take and only take those when it's safest to do.
9	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, Waymo. And,
10	Cruise, 30 seconds, please.
11	MR. WOOD: Thank you. Mathew Wood from Cruise.
12	A very similar response. Our remote-assistance
13	advisors cannot provide direct driving task performance
14	but instead accept and guide proposals from the vehicle
15	in the event of ambiguous scenes. But for the most
16	part, our vehicles are are able to navigate these
17	things fully autonomously, and for the ones that require
18	remote assistance, are able to do so with their support.
19	ALJ MASON: But how is a first responder
20	supposed to take over the driving of the vehicle?
21	MR. WOOD: Recently we worked very closely with
22	the San Francisco Fire Department and members of the
23	first responders here in San Francisco to provide under
24	very, very rare cases, the ability to manually interact
25	with the vehicle and remove it from the scene if deemed

1	necessary.
2	MR. MARGINES: A similar answer from Waymo.
3	David Margines, again, from Waymo. So we have
4	successfully demonstrated the ability for first
5	responders to take over the vehicle. I would say that
6	it is never the responsibility of the first responder to
7	have do so. We create that as on option at the
8	suggestion of law enforcement and first responders. And
9	we generally do so when they proactively ask for that
10	option, as we just said. So we wanted to have it as an
11	additional option, but certainly never anything that we
12	wanted to rely on first responders who are much busier
13	taking care of emergency scenes.
14	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Our chief respondent, 30
15	seconds also for you.
16	MS. NICHOLSON: Yes, thank you so much. Yes.
17	Again, I will reiterate it as not our job to babysit
18	their vehicles. And while they may have, you know,
19	folks back at their control center that are making
20	suggestions, we have had vehicles on scene for 30
21	minutes at a time that we have had to babysit, and
22	that's just unacceptable. ]
23	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Definitions,
24	communications, timing are some things that I have I
25	heard from the first group.

	August 7, 2023 62
1	Now, we are going to go onto part two. I
2	understand, Chief, that you aren't able to stay for the
3	second part but thank you for for being here, but
4	your deputy will be here.
5	MS. NICHOLSON: Yes.
6	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. So, part two is
7	on training. The questions are going to be posted and,
8	once again, the order is we will hear first from Cruise.
9	MS. RAMAN: Thank you. Thank you for the
10	questions.
11	As we have shared with the DMV in the context
12	of our law enforcement plan, we have conducted multiple
13	formal training sessions with first responders to
14	provide them with the information they need to safely
15	identify and interact with the driverless AVs and have
16	considerable engagement (indecipherable) in March of
17	2020 in conversations with both fire and police.
18	Cruise offers training on an ongoing basis for
19	first responders in a number of different formats.
20	Cruise offers both in training in-person training and
21	video options. Additionally, Cruise offers presentation
22	and tours of its offices and facilities to allow first
23	responders to familiarize themselves with Cruise AVs,
24	the technology and protocol for interacting with its
25	vehicle.

1	Cruise continuously reaches out SF Fire and SF
2	PD to offer opportunities for training either at one of
3	the Cruise facilities or at San Francisco precinct
4	offices and fire stations. Cruise has conducted
5	training with all SFPD precinct commanders. We have
6	also created a training video in collaboration with SF
7	Fire where firefighters conducted a demonstration where
8	they cut open a Cruise vehicle with a jaws of life to
9	simulate extracting a passenger and demonstrate where to
10	cut the EV AV.
11	Cruise has dedicated staff focused on engaging
12	the San Francisco officials and city employees in all
13	departments including SF Fire and SF Police.
14	Cruise meets with SF Fire and SF Police on a
15	regular basis to discuss operations and areas for
16	continued improvement within the city. Additionally,
17	Cruise meets with our state regulators on these issues,
18	the DMV and CHP on a weekly basis, and we schedule
19	additional meetings as requested. It is also common
20	practice for Cruise to reach out to DMV in real time to
21	discuss incidents or provide updates and our responses
22	when the DMV has real-time questions, particularly as it
23	relates to law enforcement interactions and the DMV
24	codified scope.
25	We also meet with CPUC CPED staff on a monthly

August 7, 2023 64
basis, and we regularly communicate with staff in real
time to discuss incidents and updates.
Moving to the next question. To date, we have
held onsite training, two in-district trainings for
dozens of the force and invited and hosted SFPD
commanders and leadership at our facility.
Additionally, we have shared Cruise's training
video widely with San Francisco first responders and
created a shorter video at the request of SF Police and
SF Fire leadership, which has also been widely
disseminated.
Cruise has not kept records of the precise
number of first responders who have attended our
trainings; however, we are committed to creating,
maintaining and storing such records in the future. We
are also very committed to working with SF Fire and SF
Police and continue to work collaboratively together.
Next question. In-person training lasts
between 30 minutes to 90 minutes. Based on feedback
from first responders, Cruise has developed training
videos that can easily be disseminated to emergency
departments for incorporation into training materials.
The original video was 18-minutes long. Feedback from
first responders suggested the truncated version, which
would be appreciated, and Cruise created a

1	three-and-a-half-minute version, which we will show
2	shortly.
3	Slide two, Cruise submitted for DMV approval
4	for our law enforcement interaction plan, which the DMV
5	vets and approved and is shared with and approved by the
6	California Highway Patrol. This plan is also part of
7	the passenger safety plan that the Commission approved
8	and is publicly available on the Commission's website.
9	This plan includes instructions on how to approach and
10	interact with vehicles without drivers, emergency power
11	disconnect and extraction procedures as well as
12	procedures for a variety of other scenarios.
13	Cruise updates its AV Law Enforcement
14	Interaction Plan, or LEIP, at least once a year as
15	required by the DMV regulations that oversees law
16	enforcement interactions.
17	Cruise also updates our training materials
18	periodically in response to feedback from first
19	responders and law enforcement and our weekly
20	discussions with the DMV and CHP.
21	Moving on to question 11. Cruise and SF Fire
22	are planning a joint-training exercise on Treasure
23	Island in the near future. We have also requested an
24	opportunity to bring cars to SFPD stations for
25	interactions, Q&A and on-site training. We plan to hold

1	this training session at all ten stations within the
2	next few months as allowed. We also plan for these
3	training sessions to be held for a broad group of
4	officers during shift changes.
5	First responders have provided feedback to
6	Cruise that they prefer a short and simple training
7	video they can distribute to their teams, which Cruise
8	is working on.
9	Cruise offers training on an ongoing basis for
10	first responders in a number of different formats. The
11	in-person training and video options along with the
12	one-pager takeaway sheets for easy access to
13	information. Additionally, Cruise offers presentations
14	and tours of offices and facilities to allow first
15	responders to familiarize themselves with Cruise AVs,
16	the technology and protocol for interacting with the
17	vehicles.
18	Cruise and Waymo have also begun discussing and
19	exploring whether there are common practices amongst our
20	companies that be unified for first responders.
21	The next question 12. Cruise has designated
22	individuals responsible for communication and
23	coordination with the first responders. Cruise has
24	primarily coordinated with leadership at the various
25	departments to organize training personnels training

1	for personnel such as Deputy Chief Darius Luttropp and
2	Assistant Chief Julia Mau from SF Fire and Assistant
3	Chief David Lazar, Deputy Chief Pete Walsh, and
4	Commander Nicole Jones from SF Fire PD, Excuse me.
5	Aside from the dedicated staff already at
6	Cruise, we are also hiring an engagement manager
7	dedicated to fire responder engagement in San Francisco,
8	who will assist in facilitating these discussions and
9	additional training sessions.
10	For slide three, I would like to show a clip
11	from the first responder training video to demonstrate
12	the information that we share with law enforcement in
13	its video format. This video provides both an
14	introduction to the Cruise AV and specific information
15	to inform law enforcement interactions with a vehicle.
16	This video is a much more abbreviated form of a
17	longer video we made, and we shortened that at the
18	request of our law enforcement partners, and the intent
19	is for it to serve as an introduction to Cruise AVs.
20	We are sharing it here today to illustrate the
21	ways we have collaboratively with first responders. It
22	is accessible at getcruise.com/firstresponders in
23	addition to being distributed widely during all of our
24	training and law enforcement agency level conversations.
25	If you can please play the video.

	August 7, 2023 68
1	(Video played.)
2	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
3	Okay. Our next speakers will be from Waymo.
4	MR. PATRICK: Good afternoon. Ron Patrick,
5	Waymo's first responder outreach program.
6	Thank you for the questions.
7	I would like to point out from the beginning
8	that Waymo has always valued first responder input and
9	first responder training and communications.
10	Evidence of that
11	MS. DAVIDSON: I'm sorry, can I interrupt you?
12	Thank you.
13	MR. PATRICK: Perfect, thank you. Got the
14	slides up.
15	Yeah, so evidence of that is my presence in the
16	company. Waymo recognized that in order to interact
17	with first responders effectively, we need someone from
18	the first responder community to to develop a team
19	for that specific purpose, and it's great for me to hear
20	some of the comments from our first responder friends
21	here today about the desire for collaboration and being
22	involved with each other earlier.
23	One of the more difficult things we find when
24	we come into a new community is is is the means by
25	which we might get that first responder community

1	engaged; and when we came into San Francisco in early
2	2021, shortly after I was hired here, we made phone
3	calls, we sent emails, we knocked on doors, we showed
4	up at (indecipherable) meetings. I showed up at 5:00 AM
5	briefings just to get the word out, so that we get first
6	responders trained. That is very important to us. It's
7	great to see that we're we're working toward
8	collaboration.
9	Next slide, please.
10	Additional evidence of that is the team that I
11	have developed. We don't have time to go into resumes,
12	but what you see on the slide are three additional I
13	come from a first responder background as a first
14	responder executive after 30 years, and three additional
15	individuals that completed first responder careers that
16	came to Waymo for this distinct purpose of being
17	assigned individual areas to work with first responders
18	to get their input, so that we can understand their
19	needs better, and we worked very hard at that.
20	Next slide, please.
21	As you can see on this slide, since Waymo
22	started in April of 2021, we trained 2500 first
23	responders in California. We've conducted more than 100
24	training sessions, and we have 40 more plans for just
25	this year.

1	As I just alluded to, sometimes it's pretty
2	difficult to get these training sessions on the calendar
3	because we know how busy first responders are. We work
4	very hard to have the opportunity for that
5	collaboration. We've trained 900 first responders;
6	that's between San Francisco Police Department and San
7	Francisco Fire Department, and we are we stand ready
8	to train more as soon as they are available. We have
9	both a 90-minute, in-classroom training, which concludes
10	with hands on our vehicles; and we also modified that to
11	a 20-to-30-minute training.
12	One of the things we recognized was first
13	responders especially it seems more on the law
14	enforcement side just don't have the time to get the
15	trainings, so we showed up where they work, when they
16	are working, showed up at 5:00 in the morning, showed up
17	at 3:00 in the afternoon, then showed up again at 10:00
18	at night to be sure we can get them the training when
19	they're working at the time.
20	Sometimes the training sessions have been as
21	large as 400 in the national conference, but we've
22	trained some SFPD stations at night when we only had
23	four.
24	
	Every additional first responder has more

1	value their feedback. During these training sessions,
2	we ask first responders if you see something out there
3	that you didn't understand about a Waymo vehicle, Waymo
4	vehicle behavior, call us. We provide our we provide
5	phone numbers, we provide emails. They can get ahold of
6	us 24/7. You see something and you have questions, ask
7	us about it. We're happy to explain it to you. We can
8	demystify this idea of autonomous vehicles that way.
9	Next slide, please.
10	So, consistent thank you. Consistent with
11	DMV requirements, we do maintain our LEIP and ERG, and
12	we update those regularly. We establish the use of the
13	LEIP, which is I think is very interesting, even before
14	there was such a requirement here in California from our
15	experience with first responders in Arizona. So, I
16	think that's great.
17	We give the we provide this location you
18	can see here to our first responders with a dedicated
19	location on our website, where they can go; and they can
20	obtain that law enforcement interaction protocol, and
21	the emergency response data. That serves as a source of
22	truth. What is the latest information on Waymo and how
23	to operate around Waymo vehicles, they can go to our
24	website here, and they can get that.
25	Additionally, as you see on the right of the

slide, we partnered with California Highway Patrol, the 1 2 San Francisco Fire Department and the San Francisco 3 Police Department to create a training video that we use to augment those learnings. So, those who have had the 4 5 training that haven't been there for a while, can always go back and watch the video. For those that maybe 6 7 didn't have an opportunity to go get to the training, 8 they can watch the video as well.

9 In addition to what we've done here in the San 10 Francisco Bay Area, hearing the -- the concerns from LA here, and love to hear the Los Angeles community is 11 12 interested in interacting with us at the first responder 13 level -- we've already done a significant amount of training with the first responders in Los Angeles. In 14 15 -- Amongst the 40 training sessions we have coming up, 16 we have a training in -- training with the Los Angeles 17 Sheriff's Department, Los Angeles Police Department, Santa Monica Fire Department. We've already trained 18 19 Santa Monica Police Department, too. So, we've done 20 several (indecipherable). We continue our ongoing 21 efforts here in San Francisco, but at the same time, 22 these individuals I have on my team are focused on getting those regions the -- the information that they 23 24 need.

25

In addition to that, we take first responder
1	feedback seriously, as I said before. So, some of the
2	things that we we've heard from first responders is,
3	hey, I don't even remember your I don't even remember
4	your phone number. So, you know, what are we gonna do
5	with that? Sometimes I have a phone, but I don't know
6	the phone number, so we placed QR codes on both sides of
7	the vehicle, just forward the mirror, so if a first
8	responder needs to contact us, they can use the QR code,
9	scan it, it'll call the phone number for them.
10	In addition, we ask them to leave the phone
11	number with their dispatch center, so if they are a
12	firefighter, and they're out in the middle of the night
13	and don't have a phone, their dispatch center can make
14	that phone call for them.
15	Additionally, we talk to them through the
16	in-vehicle speakers as well. And most recently, we've
17	established this idea of external audio prompts. One of
18	the things we saw is first responders don't know what
19	that vehicle is gonna do next, so we established these
20	external audio prompts so the car can tell them what is
21	coming next. We've recently received some feedback from
22	San Francisco first responders that maybe those need to
23	be refined, and we look forward to having those
24	discussions so that we can give them the tools they need
25	to operate safely around the vehicles.

1	What does the training content look like?
2	Well, the training content both training sessions,
3	the 90 minute and and the shorter version cover the
4	same information. They don't just they just don't
5	cover it as significantly in depth. So, it's about how
6	our driving system works. It's about resources. Very
7	important that they have resources that they can make
8	contact with. It's about not only individual 24/7
9	contact numbers, but our 800 number 877 numbers that
10	they can call. Our training covers scenarios specific
11	to passenger safety, including if a passenger happens to
12	be incapacitated, or if for some reason, something a
13	bad actor from outside the vehicle should be involved
14	with our car; and the training also includes detail by
15	detail of the ERG and LEIP. We've talked to
16	firefighters about issues of extrication concerns and
17	power disconnects and things they need to know should
18	they respond to our vehicles in these situations.
19	Every one of our training sessions goes
20	in-depth about what to anticipate when you're dealing
21	with a Waymo AV at a emerg at an emergency scene, and
22	we give them a multitude of options. As David so
23	accurately put it out earlier, yes, we we do offer
24	the ability to manually disengage the vehicle. We also
25	want to give you other options and other resources of

1	as a first responder, so you can react appropriately in
2	these situations.
3	So, we cover a multitude of substantive topics
4	in these sessions, and we always encourage first
5	responders to provide feedback. We begin our training
6	sessions with Q&A and we end our our training
7	sessions with Q&A. We go out to the car and and
8	actually allow them to manipulate the vehicle and see
9	where the buttons are, understand what how things
10	might look in an emergency, So we work very hard in the
11	city of San Francisco to get training on the schedule.
12	As you can see this slide next slide, please. Sorry,
13	I get busy talking and forgot the slide. Okay.
14	Oh, I already covered training content. Thank
15	you, sir, can you go onto the next slide.
16	Thank you.
17	So, we work very hard here in the city of San
18	Francisco. You see in the photos here, some training
19	sessions we recently conducted with San Francisco
20	firefighters. As I said, we've trained more than 500,
21	and it's been it has been we can train more
22	numbers on the fireside than we can on the PD side, just
23	because it's easier to get them all in one place, but we
24	would have trained many, many more firefighters and
25	police officers in San Francisco if we could if they

1	had the resources and the time, and if they let us do
2	the training. We are always available and always
3	willing. Thank you.
4	Word of mouth is very important. A lot of
5	people that have attended our training, you know, say,
6	hey, you need to get that Waymo training. It's
7	valuable.
8	So, in addition to training, we get involved
9	with community events. We just recently did, as you're
10	probably familiar, with National Night Out with LAPD
11	Rampart Division and SFPD Park Division. It's just on
12	more opportunity to talk to first responders about
13	vehicles, our technology and how the operate safely
14	around them.
15	Next slide, please.
16	I won't get into the numbers on this slide, but
17	if you look at column two, column three, you will see
18	some of the initiatives that we have developed as a
19	result of first responder feedback. We're developing an
20	opportunity to for real-time communication. The QR
21	codes that have already discussed. Adjustments to
22	training that are made on a regular basis based on first
23	responder feedback. Super important for us that we have
24	that level of collaboration.
25	Next slide, please.

1	Hard to get all this in ten minutes but, you
2	know, what I want what I want to say is, you know,
3	Waymo has always been committed to first responder
4	interactions and our emergency response outreach team
5	will continue to do that. We will continue to provide
6	trainings for first responders where they want the
7	training, when they want the training, so they can be
8	safe around our autonomous vehicles; and I will conclude
9	by circling back that you know, that engagement
10	that two-way communication is very important, and as we
11	heard earlier, it has to be two-way. We have to sit at
12	a table and have a discussion about how Waymo can
13	improve its operations for our first responders, so I
14	very much look forward to that in the future.
15	Thank you.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
17	Okay. Let's hear from San Francisco.
18	MR. LUTTROPP: Okay. Good afternoon, I am
19	Deputy Chief Darius Luttropp, San Francisco Fire
20	Department. Thank you for your time.
21	Are our slides up? If you can advance to the
22	next slide, please?
23	So, I want to thank all the public safety
24	outreach people from Cruise and Waymo, and it is a fact
25	that we have conducted a fair amount of training here in

	August 7, 2023 78
1	the city of San Francisco. I'm currently Deputy Chief
2	of Operations, but I do go back in this conversation to
3	2019, 2020 when I was a happy-go-lucky captain in our
4	training division, and we were first approached by the
5	autonomous vehicles.
6	We did agree that in-service training on their
7	vehicles would be a a a strong move, and that we
8	were happy to to sit down and have a conversation and
9	help them develop training materials, et cetera, and
10	that part of our relationship has been strong.
11	The challenges, however, were that we didn't
12	know what we didn't know, and we could see even in our
13	early conversations that having two separate companies
14	that had proprietary information, they don't wanna share
15	with each other, and there would be no standardization
16	across the industry, so that was an early concern, but
17	we felt we could get around it with continued training.
18	Our current challenge is the the content of
19	the training doesn't address what we're seeing in the
20	streets and the problems that we're encountering. Both
21	those videos are tremendous, and if you take the
22	statements made by Waymo and Cruise today about the
23	advances we've been making and our ability to
24	communicate, that'd be fantastic, but you won't find
25	them reflected in these videos because they are new as

1	of last week or the week before.
2	These videos are not addressing our concerns
3	for communication. They still include making phone
4	calls and having very, very baroque methods of
5	communication with these companies. We need, moving
6	forward, to have something that meets our needs. So,
7	again, we will train on those when they are created and
8	adapted, but they are in early phases; and they've all
9	come about since these meetings have been announced, and
10	it's been clear that there's a problem.
11	Can we move to the next slide, please?
12	So, the things we would actually like to see,
13	and I'd be happy to train on any of these once we
14	once we see them in action, we need some kind of
15	avoidance or some kind of geofencing for our incidents.
16	We need them to not interfere with our operations and
17	not be a part of our operations, and we can help them
18	design those.
19	Our preference would be that it is not a
20	bespoke response by each individual AV agency, but we
21	need that as a as a primary response; them staying
22	out of interaction with an emergency scene. From that,
23	we need them to be trained better on how to recognize
24	what is going on around them in their environment, how
25	they can learn, and they can be trained to recognize

1	cones. They can recognize sandwich boards and tape.
2	They can recognize the operations that are going on on
3	fire ground or any other emergency scene, police
4	operations or human traffic control. They are poorly
5	trained themselves in these regards.
6	We need them to learn how to communicate in a
7	way that is accessible to first responders. Again, we
8	don't carry phones as a rule. We may have a phone with
9	us, but not many of you would like to get your phone wet
10	on a regular basis or take your phone into a hazardous
11	environment with you; and if we do have a phone, again,
12	it they need to be trained on how to interact with us
13	and not have multi-layers of bureaucracy between us and
14	the action we need taken on the ground.
15	So, once they have this voiceover wire
16	communication, and we can communicate directly with
17	their cars they have learned to do that we can do
18	a training video and have in-service training, and then
19	we can take that to our first responders.
20	And I'll hand it over to Commander Jones for
21	the next slide.
22	MS. JONES: Thank you, Commander Jones for the
23	police department.
24	And just to piggyback off what Deputy Chief
25	Luttropp said, we need have better communication in

1	response, especially as it relates to people who are
2	actually conducting the traffic control. So, we have
3	special events. They could be planned a parade, a
4	marathon, you know, a street festival, or unplanned
5	first amendment activities, a lot of those events
6	require excessive amounts of traffic control with
7	intersections blocked off, et cetera; and we need to be
8	able to communicate with vehicles because, like I said,
9	some of those are planned, and those are not, we're not
10	necessarily going to know ahead of time what area these
11	are taking place in.

12 One thing is that going to make my hair go gray 13 is our APEC conference that is coming in November. 14 That's the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation, which is 15 going to have an inordinate amount of dignitaries in 16 this city all at the same time and an inordinate number 17 of motorcades; and we aren't necessarily going to know 18 these routes ahead of time; that information is tightly 19 controlled for security reasons, but due to the number 20 that are going to be there, it is going to take an 21 extreme amount of human traffic control, intersections 22 blocked. It's very dangerous. It's going to be 23 imperative that we are able to communicate with the 24 autonomous vehicles, and when we give commands, we 25 pretty much need those commands to be heeded pretty much

1	immediately.
2	So, those are some of the things that we worry
3	about. Again, there's lots of types of events that
4	block streets, storm damage we've talked about already,
5	you know, those are not planned. They come as they are.
6	So, really that's what we are hoping to see in the
7	future.
8	Thank you.
9	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Anyone else
10	from San Francisco?
11	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Next slide, please. Next
12	slide, please.
13	Again, another thing that is needed is for the
14	remote advisors to be better trained for emergency
15	responder interactions, and the small handful of
16	incidents that we've discussed with companies recently,
17	for which we are very grateful, there were a number of
18	circumstances in which the remote advisors made errors
19	and slowed down the process that interfered with the
20	operations of our first responders.
21	Next slide.
22	Fundamentally, we think it's important for our
23	first responders to be co-designing these tools with the
24	companies. We were very grateful that, for example,
25	Waymo took initiative to develop a method for

1	communicating out from the vehicle after an incident
2	that involved construction workers. The needs of our
3	construction workers, and the needs of our firefighters
4	are not necessarily the same; and we need to be
5	evaluating those. We need to have the people who are
6	the most important users evaluating and providing
7	feedback directly on those.
8	Next slide, please.
9	I want to it looks like some part of that
10	slide is missing, but we have a number of tools that the
11	city uses to communicate with the public generally and
12	we have questions about whether all of those have been
13	really ingested and used to their full extent by the
14	companies.
15	I am going to move through these slides
16	quickly.
17	The most important one is simply our alerts
18	that we send out for all kinds of has hazardous
19	conditions. These are alerts that were sent out to
20	in relation to incidents where they were actual
21	challenges from the AV companies.
22	Moving forward, and I want to make sure that
23	there's an opportunity for you to pose questions to the
24	first responders directly, but we also provide a number
25	of digital ways that we are seeking to inform, not just

1	AVs but all kinds of, for example, navigation service
2	providers about important changes in the roadways, so
3	they're capable and prepared to respond to those
4	changes. ]
5	Next slide.
6	We also have a very robust portal that provides
7	many, many forms of information about our streets as
8	they exist today. Those are updated frequently. A
9	number of them are things that we think would be of
10	value if the AV companies were taking them into account
11	including, for example, we've not spoken about our
12	crossing guards concerns about the way AVs are
13	interacting around the locations.
14	So I'm going to stop there and see if you have
15	questions for our first responders.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
17	We'll hear from Los Angeles, and then we'll go
18	to questions from the dais.
19	MR. MURRAY: Thank you.
20	This is Jarvis Murray with the Los Angeles
21	Department of Transportation.
22	In response to the questions, we have had some
23	training. I know that our traffic control officers have
24	had the training with Waymo, and we thank Waymo for
25	providing a chance to do that. We note that they

	August 7, 2023 85
1	provided a PowerPoint, kind of a general overview of the
2	technology and the various protocols for law enforcement
3	intervention. And again, that was appreciated. They
4	really appreciated the presentation, and they thought it
5	was beneficial, if nothing to understand to better
6	understand the AV technology.
7	As far as I'm aware, that is the only
8	presentation that our department has received. And we
9	do want to emphasize that we believe that as these
10	trainings happen, as first responders in law
11	enforcement, we believe that our field officers and
12	transportation investigators should absolutely be part
13	of those trainings, and we also agree with San Francisco
14	in that we think the training needs to be standardized,
15	because what we don't want is a protocol for Company A,
16	a protocol for Company B, C, D, E, and F, because that's
17	not going to be helpful for the average person needing
18	to deal with them and having to follow a different
19	protocol for each vehicle type. So we would like to
20	have something more standardized across the board that
21	they could use and work with.
22	And also, we'd also agree that, you know, the
23	issue isn't necessarily the training itself, but more
24	how the vehicles interact with our providers, with our
0.5	

law enforcement, with our traffic control officers. We

25

1	only recently had an experience related to this over the
2	it was like a Thursday or Friday that this occurred,
3	and we had an incident on (indecipherable) and
4	(indecipherable) Street, which is kind of just west of
5	downtown, where we had a power outage. And the traffic
6	officer directing traffic had an issue with an AV,
7	because the AV didn't know how to respond to that
8	traffic control officer's hand gestures and hand
9	signals. So really for us, it's more of an issue of how
10	do the vehicles respond to the individuals? How do the
11	vehicles respond to our law enforcement officers? You
12	know, are there things that, you know, we can do to help
13	them respond better? But really we think the training
14	goes on their side, and they need to work with the
15	systems in the vehicle, or their operators, and help
16	figure out what are the right things to do in these
17	situations.

And then finally, I also wanted to add that I 18 thank the City of San Francisco for bringing out some of 19 these issues. You know, it was mentioned that we have a 20 21 lot of planned and unplanned events. We're just like 22 San Francisco, we have a lot of planned and unplanned 23 events. And again, we're going to continue to say this: 24 Our two-way data communications through MDS, who helps 25 us with this, we've assisted our LAPD with, you know,

1	civil unrest issues where they knew that there may be an
2	issue. They would contact us. We draw maps of the area
3	and geofence the area to prevent any new vehicles from
4	entering into the area, any vehicles that are entering
5	the MDS platform.
6	As I mentioned before, it's our scooters. We
7	have about 20,000 scooters on our platform. At our
8	height we had 30,000 on our platform. On a given day,
9	15 to 20,000. We have taxicabs, and we also have
10	delivery robots, so we are able to geofence areas,
11	depending on our needs. So we had advanced notice, you
12	know, occasions of potential civil unrest, marathons.
13	We have what's called (indecipherable) of the year where
14	we block off the road to allow people to walk and ride
15	nonmotorized bicycles through. We generate geofences
16	for that. And again, that's two-way data communication
17	where you can see their vehicles, and we're able to push
18	information to indicate you cannot enter these areas
19	between this time and this time.
20	And we've also done emergencies, so and
21	again, when I inspect MDS further, I can show how we
22	were able to block off an entire area that was being
23	evacuated from allowing any new vehicles to enter into
24	that area. But again, that only works with the near
25	realtime information that we are able to collect from

1	the providers.
2	So again, we're going to say it again, that we
3	just believe that the PUC needs to allow cities that
4	have this capability to be able to use this capability
5	with providers; and not as a suggestion, and not as a
6	request, but as a requirement, so that we can ensure
7	that we are doing our due diligence and being the
8	appropriate stewards of our firefighters.
9	So again, that's I think all that we have to
10	say about it. Traffic officers should be included in
11	any training that is done by AV companies. Thank you.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
13	All right, we'll turn to questions from the
14	dais, and check with Judge Mason to see if he would like
15	to go first.
16	ALJ MASON: Thank you.
17	I just have a few questions. The first
18	question is for Deputy Chief Darius Luttropp.
19	Sir, you said that in the training there was
20	some proprietary information that was not shared. What
21	type of information were you not getting during the
22	training that you would like to see to make the training
23	more effective?
24	MR. LUTTROPP: Perhaps I misspoke. That was in
25	reference to standardization across our platforms, and

1	that we weren't seeing a standardization because of the
2	way that the vehicles operate and their proprietary
3	operations.
4	ALJ MASON: Okay, thank you for that
5	clarification.
6	And then my other question is for Cruise. I
7	was watching that video, and as the car was getting more
8	dismantled, it looked like there were like three or four
9	first responders taking that vehicle apart. And I was
10	wondering, is that a reasonable type of scenario that
11	you would expect first responders to have to deal with
12	when they're trying to get a patient to a hospital or
13	they're trying to put out a fire? It seemed like that's
14	a lot of person power being devoted to dismantling that
15	vehicle.
16	MS. RAMAN: Yeah, I respectfully don't have the
17	answer to this question, Judge Mason. I do not have any
18	experience with fire inves (sic) in this circumstance to
19	acknowledge what a reasonable number would be for any
20	given circumstance. And so I would love my you know,
21	my colleague on the right or myself or Deputy Chief
22	Luttropp to answer.
23	ALJ MASON: I'll take an answer from anyone.
24	But frankly, I was alarmed by the video.
25	MR. LUTTROPP: So the resources require

1	luckily, in the city of San Francisco we have plenty of
2	firefighters, so we can accomplish this operation. But
3	to your point about the technology on top of that Cruise
4	vehicle, I was flabbergasted to learn that was over 300
5	pounds. So that was part of our in-service training was
6	to learn the obstacles we will face in extrication, and
7	that was one of them.
8	ALJ MASON: That video, that comes into play
9	when you're not able to remotely open up the door and
10	take control of the vehicle? That's what I'm trying to
11	understand, what I'm looking at in that video.
12	MR. LUTTROPP: So this has kind of been one of
13	our concerns with our service training and deployment.
14	It wasn't the fault of any of the operators, Cruise or
15	Waymo. Our initial concerns when we saw the vehicles
16	were if it can do what you said it can do and it's a
17	magical car that can get out of our way, then our
18	concerns tend to be more toward the electrical vehicle
19	aspects of it, or what will we do when it becomes part
20	of a traffic accident? How would we go through normal
21	operations, operations we conduct on a regular vehicle?
22	So that's what's being demonstrated here. And to, you
23	know, don't cut here because you're not going to get
24	electrocuted, et cetera et cetera. And it's just not
25	the state of play for us currently. The incidents we're

	August 7, 2023 91
1	having aren't an inability to extricate from vehicles,
2	it turns out it's just interference in our fire scene.
3	ALJ MASON: Thank you.
4	Thank you, Commissioner.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
6	I'll turn to the other commissioners on the
7	dais.
8	Yes, President Reynolds.
9	PRESIDENT REYNOLDS: Thank you, Commissioner
10	Shiroma.
11	Question for the companies. San Francisco
12	raised a number of specific suggestions and including
13	better recognition of cones, clear and fast
14	communications, so kind of some really specific items
15	that were mentioned. I wanted to hear from the
16	companies whether you have any response to whether
17	that's something you're willing to discuss, or are
18	discussing, or making changes, and the reaction to the
19	things that you are hearing today.
20	MS. SHRIVASTAVA: Hi. Shweta Shrivastava from
21	Waymo.
22	We appreciate the feedback on this very much.
23	And in fact, several areas mentioned by Deputy Chief are
24	in fact areas that they are currently focusing on, have
25	made improvements on. I'll name a few from memory. I

1	was trying to take notes in realtime. Better reception
2	on caution tapes, cones, and wires. We do detect
3	caution tapes, cones, and wires, and we are constantly
4	improving getting around those. We also recently used
5	audio prompts indicating what the AVs intention is when
6	it's in the proximity of an emergency scene. And this
7	is to provide more transparency, and this is also
8	something that you heard feedback on on different
9	occasions from the fire department. We are interested
10	in improving remote operator tools, again, to provide
11	transparency and faster reaction time to the situation.
12	When an emergency scene is detected and confirmed, we do
13	actually propagate the geofencing information
14	automatically to the rest of the fleet. So that is
15	something that we do do.
16	Also, we maintain a calendar of events that are
17	coming up in the city and proactively do geofencing
18	around those events for the duration of time. So these
19	are some of the things that I heard during the
20	presentation from the fire department, and we have
21	(indecipherable) in those areas. We're about to get
22	more feedback. We'd love to collaborate and continue to
23	improve the service.
24	PRESIDENT REYNOLDS: Thank you.
25	MR. WOOD: Matthew Wood from Cruise.

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION, STATE OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 92

1	We have worked closely with the fire department
2	on a couple of the scenes and improvements they have
3	been mentioning; one, being caution tape and charged
4	hoses that we've encountered in the previous year.
5	Other things that we've discussed and made improvements
6	on have been direct communication with the fire
7	department or any first responder present on the scene,
8	to feedback that we received that no, it shouldn't be
9	expected that any first responder has a phone present on
10	them in an emergency scene.
11	We've continued to make improvements in the
12	response to these scenes, as well, and simplify the
13	interface with our remote assistance and shorten the
14	time to respond to these emergency scenes to prioritize
15	FEMA, and make sure that we're addressing the highest
16	need across our entire fleet here in San Francisco.
17	In addition to that, we provide very similar
18	abilities to cordon off locations once one vehicle
19	experiences it into our entire fleet. Thank you.
20	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
21	Yes, Commissioner Houck, and then Commissioner
22	Reynolds, and I do have a question.
23	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: To follow onto that, and
24	getting a little more specific on this issue of
25	standardization of protocols, are the different

1	companies working to provide standardization so that the
2	emergency responders don't have to learn several
3	different ways to deal with each different company, and
4	is that a regulatory or a statutory fix that may be
5	needed there? And then the second part, for conferences
6	such as APEC, that was mentioned by Commander Jones, how
7	are you coordinating with the city, especially when some
8	of those grounds are going to have human traffic
9	officers controlling traffic and they may not know the
10	routes until very close in time to the event?
11	MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you. Mari Davidson from
12	Waymo.
13	I'd like to ask Rob to speak to the
14	standardization, because he is most close to it. But
15	one potential solution along the lines of trying to make
16	autonomous vehicle documentation specific to law
17	enforcement more intuitive, more accessible, would be to
18	standardize and reform DMV-approved law enforcement
19	interaction protocol.
20	As Rob mentioned, Waymo has had a LEIP since
21	even before it was required in California, and we are
22	proud of the content that we provide in that document.
23	And it is a living document that we do update, as my
24	colleague mentioned. But if it would be in fact more
25	intuitive to access at least the format that document

	August 7, 2023 33
1	is, you know, standardized, then that's absolutely
2	something that we would, just as a very first measure,
3	you know, propose as a point of exploration. And I'd
4	like Rob to follow up.
5	MR. PATRICK: Yep. Thank you, Mari.
6	So I am involved currently with two national
7	committees, the point of which is to bring together
8	industry and first responders to try to understand how
9	we can standardize certain steps so that they could
10	they will understand them better. We're designing
11	fundamental training as it relates to autonomous
12	vehicles and autonomous vehicle interaction specifically
13	for first responders.
14	If I could, while I'm I have a mike, as it
15	relates to APEC, we are currently working on, I know
16	that, Commander, one of my team members contacted you.
17	We just recently did a briefing with the U.S. Secret
18	Service, and we're going to provide them some autonomous
19	training before the (indecipherable) will be working. I
20	met with SFPD on that, as well.
21	MR. MARGINES: Just as a quick addendum, my
22	name is David Margines, I'm from Waymo.
23	So I think that there were two concerns that
24	were highlighted around these types of events, both the
25	proactive road closures and then the realtime instances.

So I think, as my colleague referred to a little bit 1 2 earlier, we proactively block off roads that the city 3 has chosen to block off and geofence those so that our vehicles don't go there when that publicly available 4 5 information is posted on a list of websites that we monitor for these things. In the moment our vehicles 6 7 can recognize gestures, as well as blocked areas, say 8 for motorcades or things like that. And when that does 9 occur, we have the capability to send out that message 10 fleet wide. We've seen instances where that fleet-wide message comes out in less than a minute so that all of 11 12 our other vehicles know that that road is closed, as 13 well, so we can get that realtime communication out. 14 That said, I think there are more opportunities 15 for more collaboration with the city so we can get more accurate and more consolidated lists of when those 16 17 events are occurring. We'd love to work with them. 18 COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. 19 And Cruise. 20 MS. RAMAN: Thank you, Commissioner. 21 So I think that what we're talking about is 22 just smaller (indecipherable) interactions, because 23 there are thousands of interactions that we have where 24 the vehicles do in fact respond accordingly, pull over, 25 et cetera, as we shared in earlier conversations.

1	I do think that there is continued
2	collaboration with fire and police, and with us over the
3	last multiple years and, of course, as it was recently
4	with regards to changing certain behavior of operations
5	of our fleets. One of the details that we learned and
6	illuminated one of our conversations prior was that as
7	the police would like us to stop in place, and in
8	certain circumstances when fire arrives to get out of
9	the way. So really having conversations on how to
10	luminate the difference of behaviors that are required
11	and requested in different circumstances we're going to
12	continue to reiterate on in those unique set of
13	circumstances.
14	We are of course collaborating, and also very
15	open to having a Law Enforcement Interaction Plan that
16	is overseen by the DMV to provide service for a uniform
17	standard that will allow for future iterations and
18	opportunities to ensure that we are providing those
19	standardization efforts across the workforce as we
20	continue to explore and expand.
21	With regards to the motorcade and some of the
22	special events, we are actually in communication with
23	first responders and law enforcement, as well, to help
24	our vehicles and to do a training about how to do those
25	motorcades, as well as having conversations as potential

	August 7, 2023 38
1	routes, and maybe even doing some dry runs as it relates
2	to it.
3	We are also Cruise is also exploring
4	different vendors with SF Fire, as well, where we can
5	sort of utilize this information in realtime such that
6	we'll able to activate avoidance areas almost
7	hopefully within a short period so that vehicles that
8	aren't in the area do not go into that specific area, as
9	well.
10	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
11	Commissioner Reynolds.
12	COMMISSIONER REYNOLDS: Thank you, Commissioner
13	Shiroma.
14	It's great to hear really a shared interest, as
15	I heard it, between the cities and the industry in
16	making sure that there's continuing improvement in how
17	the trades perform, that they covered everything that's
18	needed for first responders with respect to AVs. It
19	sounds like there's a lot of shared interest and
20	continuing dialogue for a time to do that training
21	program.
22	I do have a question following up on
23	Commissioner Houck's question and the presentation from
24	Deputy Chief.
25	Just to make sure I'm understanding, it sounds

	August 7, 2023
1	like you'd like to have consistency for certain aspects
2	of trainings across different companies so that first
3	responders don't have to learn different systems where
4	there's an opportunity to unify. Am I correct that
5	you'd like to see that for all 41 licensed AV companies
6	in California?
7	MR. LUTTROPP: Thank you for your question. I
8	didn't realize there were 41 AV companies in California.
9	Gee whiz.
10	So, yeah, I think the standardization is
11	imperative for the safety of operations, and that that's
12	an operational question, not necessarily a training
13	question, but once the operations conform with that,
14	then obviously the training would reflect it. And thank
15	you for the question.
16	COMMISSIONER REYNOLDS: Thank you.
17	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Yes, Commander, if you
18	want to
19	MS. JONES: The only thing I wanted to add, is
20	if there are 41 companies and 41 different things that
21	first responders have to do in emergency situations, we
22	will not be successful. So as much as we can pare that
23	down and standardize what we can. Obviously, we
24	understand that there's proprietary information. I
25	think that everybody is sharing the same goal. We want

1	to keep people safe, we want people to deal with
2	emergency situations quickly and effectively. And if
3	there are 41 different protocols that have to be
4	followed, 41 different phone numbers that have to be
5	called, you know, it's just a lot. So I think that any
6	collaboration we can do, and standardization, to Deputy
7	Chief Luttropp's point, is going to make us more
8	successful. Thank you.
9	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Very quick question on
10	my part for the fire department and police department.
11	How many firefighters, how many police
12	officers, juxtaposed against the number that have
13	received some training; albeit, not under the
14	circumstances that you have described of more recent
15	importance, as we've learned the need for the interface
16	between AV and first responders. How big is your
17	department, in other words?
18	MR. LUTTROPP: So it's 1,800. And it would be
19	hard to disaggregate how many went to Waymo, how many
20	went to Cruise, et cetera. I would say probably about a
21	third of the department and (indecipherable) staff has
22	been trained over the course of, you know, a few years.
23	So we're trying.
24	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: I'm sure. Thank you.
25	MS. JONES: We have similar numbers. 1,800.

1	We need two more, so SFPD is hiring, everyone.
2	But I believe that Waymo has done about half of
3	our district stations and the majority of the shifts,
4	and Cruise has provided the training videos. We are
5	working with Cruise to get people out to the stations to
6	do the in-person training, as well, because we think
7	that's really helpful. But that represents probably
8	about 800 of our 1,800 people, and obviously people work
9	in all different settings in the police department. So
10	our district stations are of our utmost priority, but
11	eventually we would like everybody to be able to respond
12	to these emergency situations.
13	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sure. Sure, thank you.
14	Okay, we are going to take a short break. It's
15	3:08. We're going to take a 10-minute break to 3:18.
16	I'll say 3:15. 3:15.
17	Now, for the latter part of our session we are
18	allotting three minutes per party. I will ask in
19	advance we're digging a little deeper dive in this
20	latter part of our all-party, so if you could aim for
21	two minutes, then we are appreciative. I understand if
22	you need three minutes. Okay, thank you. We'll see
23	everyone back here at 3:15. Thank you.
24	(Off the record.)
25	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Just a reminder to speak

	Tugust 7, 2025 102
1	slowly for our court reporters and our interpreters, and
2	then also we have a timekeeper here who will be raising
3	a one minute to go and time expires, so keep an eye over
4	here on our timekeeper. And again, if you can keep your
5	remarks to two minutes, much appreciated, but it's not
6	required for this next session.
7	All right, we are right now at the 4.2. The
8	question's queued up. So we will hear first this is
9	about a circumstance where a first responder is
10	responding to an emergency and the AV is blocking the
11	way. How should this situation be resolved and how
12	quickly? We're just asking for a little deeper dive,
13	more regularity in the answers. Much has been discussed
14	so far. Appreciate everyone's cooperation.
15	All right, we will be hearing first from San
16	Francisco, then Los Angeles, then Waymo, and then
17	Cruise, and then I will call the other parties in the
18	list after they have commented.
19	All right, San Francisco first.
20	MR. LUTTROPP: The question, how should AV
21	interference be resolved, and how quickly can we go to
22	the next slide?
23	So the answer is, they should respond
24	immediately. For our purposes, the answer really is
25	they should not be interfering in the first place. And

1	those are those are the requests we made about the
2	vehicles not entering scenes and et cetera. So that's
3	the goal.
4	Once they have entered entered the scene or
5	interfered with our response, we just want to reiterate
6	the point that every second in an emergency response is
7	important. So the word "immediate" doesn't mean 30
8	seconds or 14 minutes, the word "immediate" means
9	immediately. So if we can if we can get the vehicles
10	to respond to voice commands or to otherwise interact in
11	a realtime conversation with emergency responders to
12	resolve the scene, that would be very beneficial to us.
13	As my chief stated, in the current fire
14	environment fire doubles in size in a minute, so in 14
15	minutes the fire is tremendous. So a larger fire in
16	this environment leads to the displacement of many more
17	people. And in a situation where housing is at such a
18	premium, we can't afford to lose peoples' homes.
19	Then in the setting of an emergency response,
20	we're stealing it from the Red Cross in saying time is
21	possible, but my chief also likes to say "Try holding
22	your breath for a minute." So things that sound like a
23	minor interference in an emergency setting are now to a
24	huge impact on the community we serve. We are seeing
25	tremendous impacts to our response times, just in

1	changes to the (indecipherable) environment, the city,
2	et cetera et cetera. And having autonomous vehicles
3	enter scenes, stop, otherwise interfere, it is only
4	going to make the mission less possible for us. That
5	timely response anywhere in the city to respond to the
6	needs of the people of the city is our goal. So the
7	answer is they need to respond immediately. Thank you.
8	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Commander.
9	MS. JONES: Yes, just to piggyback on that, as
10	soon as I issue a command, my expectation is that that
11	command be heeded, because I'm issuing you a command
12	because I need you to do so something, whether it be
13	stop, whether it be move. So really, for me, what
14	"immediately" means, is when I issue you the command and
15	ask you to do something, my expectation is that you do
16	it as soon as I say it. And that really is supported by
17	the Vehicle Code. You know, there are a variety of
18	Vehicle Code violations related to yielding to emergency
19	vehicles. You know, stopping in front of fire stations,
20	driving over hoses. And those laws exist because it is
21	imperative that we be as expedient as possible in our
22	emergency response. So that's the only thing I'd like
23	to add. Thank you.
24	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
25	All right, let's go to Los Angeles.

1	MR. MURRAY: Thank you. Jarvis Murray.
2	Just like the fire chief just said,
3	"immediately" is the only answer that works here. And
4	for us, again, as you mentioned, in Los Angeles an
5	immediate geofence that would be set around a perimeter
6	for us, and it's something we can do in a matter of
7	minutes. And again, this is done through two-way
8	information sharing. And again, it's something that we
9	create in a matter of minutes.
10	I do appreciate that some of the companies
11	mentioned that they do geofences, whether it's planned
12	or unplanned, in various areas, and that is great. But
13	as was mentioned, we have 41 authorized companies right
14	now technically. If each of those companies had 500
15	cars, we're looking at 20,000 vehicles. If they're
16	(inaudible) approximately 40,000 vehicles. And what you
17	don't want is 41 separate companies creating their own
18	separate type of geofence. ]
19	You want something standardized, and that
20	standardization is something that we create through the
21	MDS platform, because we would draw the geofence. We
22	would get the information directly from fire or from the
23	police department, draw the maps, draw the geofence,
24	push that out to the vehicles, see an immediate
25	response and, again, this is why we need realtime

1	information so that we can note that they are responding
2	right away within seconds, and then that way we're able
3	to audit and verify the (indecipherable) in terms of
4	what's happening on the right of way.
5	So that's really how we view it. And, again, I
6	do have slides for this, but that will come in our three
7	minutes to discuss MDS later on. Thank you.
8	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
9	All right. We will hear next from let's see
10	here from Waymo.
11	MR. KUSANO: I'm here. Hi. My name is
12	Christopher Kusano, and I'm a staff safety research
13	engineer at Waymo. After completing my Ph.D. in
14	mechanical engineering, I worked at a leading
15	transportation safety institute at Virginia Tech and an
16	automaker before joining Waymo to continue researching
17	AV safety.
18	With respect to the question, Waymo agrees that
19	when an AV or any vehicle, for that matter, is blocking
20	an active response of a first responder, these
21	situations should be resolved as quickly as possible.
22	Waymo approaches this issue with urgency, and we design
23	our vehicle and operational response so as to resolve
24	these situations as close to immediately as the urgency
25	of the situation requires and feasibility allows. How

1	we resolve any particular event will, of course, depend
2	on the circumstances.
3	My colleagues have earlier addressed the
4	various ways in which Waymo AVs can detect and avoid
5	emergency vehicles and scenes. They further describe
6	how Waymo remote assistance and roadside assistance get
7	the vehicle moving as needed. And in rare
8	circumstances, first responders can be authorized to
9	drive the vehicle manually.
10	Given the importance of this topic, I'd like to
11	expand on the urgency with which we approach making
12	improvements in our service. Safety is fundamental at
13	Waymo. In fact, one of our company mottos is "Because
14	Safety is Urgent," which emphasizes the importance of
15	the work we're doing to reduce traffic injuries and
16	fatalities by driving safely and responsibly.
17	We are proud of our safety record and are
18	confident that the safety benefit of Waymo AVs to the
19	public is real. We can realize that benefit through
20	careful incremental scaling and continuous improvement
21	in all areas all areas including how we interact with
22	emergency responders.
23	We publish many peer-reviewed papers detailing
24	our approaches to safety and the evidence that shows
25	that Waymo AV is already reducing the serious injuries

	149400 7, 2020
1	and fatalities on the roads of San Francisco today.
2	These publications include a February report analyzing
3	our first one million driverless miles that shows no
4	injury collisions over these many miles.
5	To follow on this study, we are working with
6	one of the largest reinsurance companies in the world to
7	compare the rate of property damage and bodily injury
8	insurance claims between the Waymo AVs and human
9	drivers. Early results show that Waymo's insurance
10	claims frequency is much lower than that of human
11	drivers. We look forward to completing and publishing
12	the study.
13	As someone who has dedicated their entire
14	career to research and traffic safety with the goal of
15	reducing the human toll of motor vehicle collisions,
16	this research is extremely encouraging and continues to
17	reaffirm our safety mission.
18	Thank you.
19	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
20	All right. We'll hear from Cruise.
21	MR. DIETERICH: Thank you. Greg Dieterich for
22	Cruise.
23	So, as we've discussed, when an incident or
24	emergency arises and an emergency vehicle is present,
25	our autonomous vehicle will detect and automatically
1	connect to a remote advisor. We acknowledge that for
----	--
2	extremely dynamic and changing emergency scenes, humans
3	can interpret the situation and communicate much faster
4	than an autonomous driving system, which is why we
5	connect to remote advisor every time.
6	As previously mentioned, the remote advisor has
7	immediate access to the external camera feeds of the AVs
8	to see first responders and to respond to any gestures
9	or hand-signal indications just as you or I would. The
10	remote advisor can also immediately roll down windows
11	and communicate directly with first responders to
12	understand their intent to stop or to proceed and
13	relocate to help clear the scene if necessary.
14	For redundancy, Cruise also includes our
15	critical response line numbers you saw on the front
16	windows of AVs and displays on tablets when stopped.
17	The first responders and city agencies can also directly
18	communicate with the remote team and check the status of
19	any AV as needed. We've heard very, very clearly in
20	first responder feedback that in exigent circumstances
21	first responders also need the ability to move the
22	vehicles. As a result, in these circumstances, we've
23	implemented a process by which first responders with
24	verification can take full manual control of the
25	vehicle. The Cruise remote-assistance team will unlock

1	the doors, disengage the Cruise AV, transition the
2	vehicle to manual mode giving the first responder full
3	access and manual control of the AV to help relocate the
4	vehicle for these rare but critical emergency
5	situations.
6	We have made these improvements as a result of
7	direct feedback from first responders across San
8	Francisco, and Cruise looks forward to continuing to
9	collaborate with first responders and law enforcement to
10	further improve our operations.
11	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. All right.
12	Now we will hear from sorry. Let me take a look here
13	at all right. Our next speaker will be Mark Gruberg
14	from the San Francisco Taxi Workers Alliance, and then
15	we will hear from The Silicon Valley Leadership Group
16	and then Lighthouse for the Blind and Visually Impaired.
17	MR. GRUBERG: Thank you, Commissioner Shiroma,
18	Commissioners.
19	(Reporter clarification.)
20	MR. GRUBERG: Yes. I'm sorry. What should be
21	done about interference with first responders? I'd say
22	listen to them. They know best. But I'd like to point
23	out that interference with first responders is only one
24	aspect of a much larger problem, which is the fitness of
25	AVs for handling the driving task. This may change in

Г

1	time, but they are not anywhere near ready yet. I've
2	witnessed the hundreds of reported incidents of erratic
3	hazardous driving, street blockages, and so forth. I've
4	seen it myself. Interference with first responders is a
5	piece of the rest.
6	It's well and good and necessary to talk about
7	what needs to be done when interference takes place, but
8	by that time, as Fire Chief Nicholson has pointed out,
9	the damage has been done. Confining this conversation
10	to incidents with first responders ignores the many
11	other failures that pose significant safety risks every
12	day.
13	The real conversation here should be about how
14	the Commission can minimize the possibility of any of
15	these incidents happening, and that calls for a
16	different approach than the one the Commission has taken
17	up to now. It means slowing things down and not giving
18	a premature approval to an immature technology. This
19	process seems to be proceeding on its own momentum, and
20	it's not an approved pace. You've established a process
21	without any meaningful performance review. This meeting
22	is what passes for a performance review, but it's taking
23	place three days before a vote that under your rules
24	would ordinarily be little more than a rubber stamp. So
25	rather than getting to the heart of the problem, this

1	meeting seems designed to paper it over.
2	Your own Consumer Protection Enforcement
3	Division under threat of this rulemaking has proposed a
4	number of reporting requirements that give you a great
5	deal of insight into what is going on with the AVs.
6	That is what you should have been first considering
7	before you even got to this point. You need you need
8	to have that kind of data before you give full
9	commercial approval to these vehicles.
10	So you should be postponing this vote that's
11	upcoming until you've collected and analyzed the data
12	that the CPED and other parties have proposed. If you
13	want this I'm sorry. I lost a track of my thought,
14	but I'll stop right there.
15	Thank you.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, Mr. Gruberg.
17	We'll hear next from Peter Leroe-Muñoz, general
18	counsel, Silicon Valley Leadership and then Sharon
19	Giovinazzo and I apologize for mispronouncing your
20	name CEO, Lighthouse for the Blind and Visually
21	Impaired and then Ariel Wolf, online, with the
22	Autonomous Vehicle Industry Association.
23	Mr. Leroe-Muñoz.
24	MR. LEROE-MUÑOZ: Very good. Good afternoon,
25	Commissioners. My name is Peter Leroe-Muñoz, and I'm

1	1	С
т	т	2

1	speaking today on behalf of The Silicon Valley
2	Leadership Group, a business association that represents
3	California's innovation economy and its ecosystem.
4	Few technologies are at the forefront of
5	innovation like autonomous vehicles, and SVLG has
6	proudly supported Waymo and Cruise throughout this
7	rulemaking process at the CPUC. We believe that the
8	issues referenced in this question were addressed in the
9	existing deployment decision. It is our understanding
10	that the overwhelming record of Cruise and Waymo is such
11	that first responder interactions are promptly resolved,
12	and we appreciate that Cruise and Waymo work
13	hand-and-hand with law enforcement and first responders.
14	We recognize that fully autonomous technology
15	is novel and that we can see that there may be numerous
16	ways for this technology and ensuing issues to be
17	resolved by the tech itself, by remote assistance, by
18	roadside assistance or even manually by first
19	responders.
20	As a longtime party to this proceeding, we
21	believe that the CPUC's expertise is squarely within the
22	realm of passenger safety. We also believe that this is
23	a question that is better addressed by the DMV as it
24	relates to road rules independent of passenger service.
25	It is also important to contextualize the

1	promise of this technology. Just last year nearly
2	43,000 lives were lost on US roadways, and the
3	overwhelming causal factor in nearly all of them was
4	error on the part of the human driver. We believe that
5	autonomous technology can be one key factor in reducing
6	this ongoing tragedy.
7	Thank you.
8	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
9	Our next speaker is Sharon Giovinazzo, CEO,
10	Lighthouse for the Blind and Visually Impaired. Then
11	Ariel Wolf, counsel for Autonomous Vehicle Industry
12	Association and then Cory Hohs, CEO of HAAS Alert.
13	MS. GIOVINAZZO: Thank you, Commissioners. My
14	name is Sharon Giovinazzo. I'm the CEO of the
15	Lighthouse for the Blind and Visually Impaired in San
16	Francisco headquartered just
17	(Reporter clarification.)
18	MS. GIOVINAZZO: headquartered in this
19	beautiful city. I'm also a person who is blind. I lost
20	my vision at the age of 31 as a result from multiple
21	sclerosis. The Lighthouse has been an integral part of
22	the San Francisco community since 1902 advocating for
23	and providing services for people who are blind to reach
24	their highest levels of independence.
25	I have to say, respectfully, of course, that

this happens every day with licensed drivers. In fact, 1 2 it happens with emergency vehicles far too often. In 3 2021, according to the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, 198 people died from crashes involving 4 5 emergency vehicles. But how often do we talk about that? You can read reports of drivers blocking 6 7 emergency vehicles with careless driving and bad parking 8 every day.

9 In 2020, there was over 40,000 fatalities nationwide, six million non-fatal crashes from 2016 to 10 2020. More than 10,000 people lose their lives annually 11 12 due to alcohol-related crashes. Speeding accounts for 13 26 percent of all -- fatalities every year, and more than 6,000 pedestrians and 800 cyclists are killed 14 15 annually, and it's an estimated cost of 240 billion 16 dollars annually because of motor-vehicle accidents. 17 And that factors in medical expenses, property damage, lost productivity and legal fees having far-reaching 18 19 impacts on families, communities and the overall 20 economy. Yet that's not on the Docket. But I digress. 21 As this technology continues to improve, I 22 believe, as do many people that I talk to, that the 23 occurrences of the very isolated situations on the roads will become rarer and rarer, and that has already proven 24 25 to be the case. After all, this is new -- or although

1	not new technology or solution, I believe there are
2	numerous ways to address the challenges. The technology
3	will continue to advance, possibly a roadside-assistance
4	service or maybe even manual intervention by first
5	responders that could bypass and override the system.
6	But, truly, let's be realistic. No system,
7	human or machine, can guarantee zero traffic situations.
8	What we cannot overlook is the tremendous potential of
9	autonomous driving technology in reducing serious
10	injuries and fatalities on our roads. Embracing this
11	technology responsibly is crucial for our collective
12	safety.
13	At the San Francisco Lighthouse for the Blind,
14	we deeply appreciate our first responders. Waymo and
15	Cruise has worked collaboratively, as you have saw,
16	with law enforcement and first responders in pioneering
17	this technology. Working hand-in-hand with everyone at
18	the table, we can ensure a safer more efficient
19	integration of autonomous vehicles into our
20	transportation system.
21	Of course, general road safety is vital, but
22	it's also essential to recognize the significant impact
23	that autonomous vehicles can have on the lives of people
24	who are blind and have no vision. AV can open up a
25	world of possibilities to us, granting us greater

1	independence, mobility and opportunities to participate
2	fully in society without the fear of discrimination.
3	The question of embracing AV technology is one that
4	needs to be addressed thoughtfully and collaboratively.
5	As we move forward, let us remember that all
6	the progress comes with challenges, but the potential
7	benefits, especially in terms of safety and
8	accessibility, are too great to ignore or delay.
9	Let us continue to work together and involve
10	relevant authorities like the DMV to navigate these
11	exciting technological advances responsibly.
12	Thank you.
13	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Our next
14	party is Ariel Wolf with the Autonomous Vehicle Industry
15	Association then Cory Hohs with HAAS and then wrapping
16	up with Dylan Hoffman, executive director of California
17	and Southwest, TechNet. All right. We have Ariel Wolf
18	online.
19	MR. WOLF: Good afternoon. Can you hear me all
20	right.
21	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Yes, we can.
22	MR. WOLF: Well, thank you, Commissioner, Judge
23	Mason. My name is Ariel Wolf, and I serve as general
24	counsel for the Autonomous Vehicle Industry Association
25	or AVIA. In responding to question one, let me say

1	that at the outset, that these are important
2	situations to address, and I appreciate all of the
3	information provided by the SFMTA, the fire chief and
4	other stakeholders.
5	But I want to make two points here about
6	context. The first is the regulatory context in which
7	this proceeding is taking place. California has had AV
8	testing and deployment regulations in place for more
9	than five years issued by the DMV and with input from
10	the California Highway Patrol and other agencies. These
11	regulations include a requirement for operators to
12	submit a Law Enforcement Interaction Plan first. And
13	that plan for California regulations must include a
14	description of, quote, "how to safely remove the vehicle
15	from the roadway" and any additional information the
16	manufacturer deems necessary regarding hazardous
17	conditions or public safety risks associated with the
18	operation of the autonomous vehicle.
19	As I noted, the LEIP requirement has been in
20	place for more than five years, since 2018. It is
21	required to be updated no less frequently than annually,
22	and AV operators must share with local law enforcement.
23	The DMV continues to work on updating these
24	regulations including holding a workshop as recently as
25	a few weeks ago for many of the same parties here

1	participating. The involvement of this Commission with
2	autonomous vehicles relates to the carriage of public
3	passengers. That is the foundation of the CPUC's
4	jurisdiction here, and in that regard, we were pleased
5	to see the statement in the notice for this conference
6	that, quote, "AVs have maintained a good passenger
7	safety record" and close quote, and also the quote,
8	"None of the first responder incidents questioned have
9	resulted in injuries."
10	So back to the issue of context, the
11	(indecipherable) CPUC own finding that AV operators that
12	maintain a good passenger safety record, we should be
13	reticent to stand up another regulatory apparatus for
14	AVs, rather questions about AV operation that do not
15	involve passenger safety. For example, we heard today
16	about issuing citations, removing vehicles, conducting
17	first responder training, even vehicle cybersecurity.
18	These should be addressed through ongoing proceedings at
19	the DMV, which already regulates Law Enforcement
20	Interaction Plans and in some cases to think about the
21	federal government which has the authority to regulate
22	the design, construction and performance of other
23	vehicles.
24	Second, we need to understand the performance

25 of AVs relative to human performance and behavior. What

1	we don't have in front of us, and no one can ever try to
2	provide, is the extent to which traditional human
3	vehicles block the road in a variety of situations, for
4	example, when a car or truck is double-parked, which we
5	know happens routinely every day all over city, or when
6	a driver is not paying attention and fails to get out of
7	the right of way for an emergency vehicle or when an
8	accident occurs as a result of human impairment, blocks
9	traffic or a human driver has a medical issue and is
10	unresponsive. These situations happen on our roads all
11	the time. So it's worth taking a step back and
12	considering how they are resolved by the same
13	stakeholders at the hearing here today and what the CPUC
14	is doing to address it.
15	So, in that regard, speaking to the specific
16	question at hand, to the extent that there is a nexus of
17	passenger safety, the CPUC should be focused on
18	comparing the performance of AVs with other data that
19	may be collected regarding incidents involving
20	traditional human-driven vehicles and their interactions
21	with first responders in similar incidents. Thank you
22	for the opportunity to provide comment today.
23	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Our next
24	party is Cory Hohs, CEO of HAAS Alert.
25	MR. HOHS: Is there there were slides?

	August 7, 2023 12
1	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. You have slides.
2	There you go.
3	MR. HOHS: Thank you. I'll stick to two
4	minutes and 55 seconds.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay.
6	MR. HOHS: It's my pleasure to address the
7	committee and industry colleagues here today. My name
8	is Cory. I'm the founder and CEO of the tier one
9	automotive safety company called HAAS Alert, and we have
10	the privilege of working with thousands of first
11	responder agencies on the exact issue being discussed
12	today for first responder and passenger safety.
13	Next slide.
14	In 2015, I was nearly struck and killed by an
15	ambulance. That experience and my discussions with
16	first responders afterwards made me realize there was an
17	opportunity to develop a modern evolution to traditional
18	lights and signs. Shortly after we received funding
19	from the Department of Homeland Security to build a
20	national solution for first responder vehicles to
21	communicate with motorists. Through that work, the
22	national platform Safety Cloud was born, and that's
23	exactly what has been available across the country for
24	over four years.
25	Next slide.

1	Every day in every community, emergency
2	services and roadway next slide and roadway
3	workers are doing everything they can to get the
4	attention of drivers, but before Safety Cloud, the only
5	option was lights, sirens and cones. Today nearly 3,000
6	agencies across the country are using the solution.
7	Large cities like New York and DC Fire and EMS, rural
8	communities from Pennsylvania to Oklahoma, more than
9	half the state DOTs, USDOT, AAA and more.
10	Cities don't even have traffic signals that are
11	using the solution to communicate with drivers on busy
12	highways. So much work has been done to make this
13	solution accessible, equitable and affordable for
14	agencies. This technology is an emergency vehicle
15	standard, like the NFPA, included in the infrastructure
16	law that was recently passed has dedicated funding
17	through NHTSA, and to date, we've processed over 4
18	billion emergency messages to vehicles to ensure
19	responder and driver passenger safety.
20	In the last three years, nearly every fire
21	truck manufacturer has made the solution standard on new
22	trucks. It is pre-installed and paid for at the factory
23	so it's no cost to cities. Now the ambulance
24	manufacturers, (indecipherable) manufactures and others
25	are also making it standard. For existing emergency

1	vehicles on the road, it takes less than 30 minutes to
2	activate, and today millions of consumer vehicles
3	already receive these two-way alerts across the country.
4	I want to make clear to everyone here today,
5	the solution to this problem is not a technology waiting
6	to be developed. Even my rental car from the airport
7	that's parked right outside this building already has
8	the solution and receives emergency alerts. I invite
9	you all to come out to experience the safety alert after
10	our session today right on the back side of the
11	building.
12	The council asked a question. How should an AV
13	blocking an emergency vehicle be handled? Our answer is
14	that there is already a solution available to ensure
15	that that doesn't happen because the emergency vehicle
16	would have already communicated to the AV 20 to 30
17	seconds in advance giving more than enough time to
18	safely maneuver for passenger safety.
19	In conclusion, I'm not here to comment on
20	whether or not I think AVs can safely operate on the
21	streets of San Francisco, rather, as the agenda calls
22	for, I'm here to share a solution. That is something
23	this is something that can improve safety for first
24	responders, drivers and everything else that shares the
25	road. And afterwards, again, we'd love for folks to

	August 7, 2023 124
1	come by and continue the conversation and see this live.
2	Thank you.
3	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. All right.
4	Our final speaker for this question is Dylan Hoffman
5	with TechNet.
6	MR. HOFFMAN: Thank you. Dylan Hoffman on
7	behalf of TechNet. I'm the executive director for
8	California and the Southwest.
9	TechNet is a national (indecipherable)
10	technology company that promotes the growth of the
11	innovation economy. We represent over a 100 members of
12	the industry including several autonomous vehicle
13	companies. We're proud to support Waymo and Cruise
14	throughout this rulemaking process and really appreciate
15	the thoughtful discussion today.
16	Regarding Question 1, we believe that these
17	issues were addressed in the existing deployment
18	decision. Cruise and Waymo have an extensive record of
19	resolving first respondent interactions as quickly as
20	possible and have designed and continued to modify their
21	vehicles to avoid these situations entirely. Cruise and
22	Waymo are proud to work hand-in-hand with law
23	enforcement and first responders.
24	And considering that autonomous vehicles are
25	still a very new technology, our member companies are

	August 7, 2023 125
1	committed to collaborating with first responders to
2	identify the best course of action and respond to
3	changing and new circumstances and to ensure the safe
4	operation of the vehicle.
5	We also believe that this may be a question
6	that is better addressed by the DMV as it relates to
7	general road safety. As previously mentioned, LEITs
8	require this information to be reported already, and we
9	believe that that process covers that. So appreciate
10	the opportunity to speak today.
11	Thank you.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. All right.
13	We will go to our next set of questions, and these next
14	two questions are directed to San Francisco and
15	Los Angeles. So our first comments will be from San
16	Francisco. This has to do with updating of the
17	passenger safety plan.
18	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Good afternoon, Commissioner
19	Shiroma. Julia Friedlander.
20	Thank you for asking about this. We really
21	appreciate this, but what we want to communicate is that
22	the gaps that we are concerned with are not gaps in the
23	plans. They are the gaps between the statements of
24	aspiration in those plans and many statements of
25	aspiration here today and the actual performance on the

1	street. These are the gaps that require stronger
2	regulation. They require data gathering. They require
3	evaluation of performance, and they require
4	demonstration of performance before there is a rapid and
5	unlimited expansion.
6	We appreciate that California is on the
7	frontier. We appreciate that people have been working
8	in good faith for many years to try and anticipate the
9	problems. Five years ago when the Law Enforcement
10	Interaction Plans were developed and when those
11	regulations were developed nobody had seen driverless
12	AVs on the street. Now we have seen that. And there
13	have been problems that have emerged that no one
14	anticipated including the problems that we talked about
15	today.
16	You've heard statements today that the Cruise
17	and Waymo vehicles respond to human traffic control. We
18	are sure that they do sometimes, and among the 55
19	examples that we have cited of interference with law
20	enforcement operation, first responder operation, there
21	are many, many more in the 600 complaints that the City
22	has received that have been fact-demonstrated that the
23	vehicles themselves are not understanding human traffic
24	control, that the dialog between the vehicle and the
25	remote advisors is necessary and can sometimes be quite

1	extended before there is a response. "As soon as
2	possible" is not the same as "immediately." As soon as
3	possible sometimes involves making a phone call from our
4	first responder dispatch agency to a Cruise or a Waymo
5	in situations where the phone call doesn't get picked up
6	or it doesn't get picked up for several minutes. There
7	is a big difference between "as soon as possible" and
8	"immediately," and that is the gap that we are most
9	concerned with.
10	Thank you.
11	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
12	Los Angeles.
13	MR. MURRAY: Thank you. Again, this is Jarvis
14	Murray with the LADOT, and we are in agreement with San
15	Francisco. We think that these plans that the
16	passenger safety plans aren't necessarily the issue, you
17	know, the plans that address users of the vehicles and
18	passengers, but for us it does not address the protocols
19	for incidents that occur outside of the vehicle, such as
20	incidents with pedestrians or collisions with other
21	vehicles or cyclists or property damage or the vehicles
22	disabled in a crosswalk.
23	The issue for us is how does the vehicle act or
24	react or respond to issues that occur outside of the
25	vehicle, and so, for us, that's really where the meat of

	August 7, 2023 12
1	the issue is. It's really about how do those vehicles
2	interact with the public, with the right of way and with
3	everything involved with us.
4	And, again, like I mentioned before, we're
5	going to continue to state our issue that we want near
6	realtime two-way data communication in order to help
7	make these things easier. And, really you know, the
8	City of Los Angeles is not afraid of technology. So we
9	don't want we're hoping that the companies that
10	the PUC is not afraid of technology that we as a city
11	are presenting. So that's really our thought on it.
12	It's really not the passenger safety plan in how the
13	vehicles react to people, to individuals, things that
14	are unplanned.
15	Thank you.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. And so the
17	next question is simply for Cruise and Waymo to respond
18	to the comments presented by San Francisco and L.A.
19	So we will go with Cruise first.
20	MS. RAMAN: Thank you. Again, Prashanthi
21	Raman, Cruise's vice president of global government
22	affairs.
23	First, we really appreciate the concerns raised
24	here today. We take them very seriously, and
25	identifying and improving the AV behaviors in these

1	narrow sets of circumstances remains critical to us.
2	As the DMV asserts in their letter to the CPUC
3	last night last week excuse me the appropriate
4	place to have these discussions is within the context of
5	the Law Enforcement Interaction Plan overseen by the DMV
6	pursuant to its jurisdiction.
7	As stated by SFMTA earlier, the passenger
8	safety plans themselves should not require revision.
9	Cruise believes that they are very robust. We have
10	implemented the PSPs over the past year in a manner that
11	have proven to keep passengers safe. The focus of the
12	issues raised today is whether Cruise vehicles are
13	causing any interference with their emergency vehicles
14	and emergency crews. We are dedicated to resolving that
15	issue under the guidance of the DMV. As discussed, we
16	have resolved known issues raised and will continuously
17	improve. In the unlikely event that a vehicle has the
18	potential to impede emergency responders in the future,
19	our system now grants prompt access to the vehicle so
20	that any emergency responder can take control and move
21	it.
22	Cruise provides realtime responses to comments
23	from first responders through its Critical Response Line
24	as detailed in our LEIS or our Law Enforcement
25	Interaction Plan. ]

1	Since January, Cruise has received and
2	responded to over 240 calls from San Francisco
3	personnel. As Cruise explained in its training that it
4	conducted in partnership with first responders, the
5	critical response line is a key component of
6	facilitating communication between Cruise and first
7	responders, and your heard from my colleague earlier
8	that that our remote assistance is always available
9	immediately.
10	During these calls, Cruise provides up-to-date
11	information about the status of AVs and police response.
12	Cruise meets with SF Fire and SF police on a regular
13	basis to discuss operations within the city, and we have
14	dedicated staff who are focused on engaging San
15	Francisco officials and city employees in all
16	departments including SF Fire and SF Police.
17	We've also actively modified operations and
18	vehicle responses based on the feedback of the first
19	responders. So, to provide some specific examples, we
20	have increased our operational staffing for field
21	response teams to continue to respond quickly to any
22	on-road incidents or interactions, utilized sources like
23	CHP, Samdesk, Citizen and Urbanite SF as well as social
24	media platforms to identify active incidents to which
25	law enforcement officers or fire are responding to set

1	avoidance areas, established a notification process to
2	the city when certain incidents are ongoing that may
3	impact city resource or dispatch; and improve the AV
4	performance in detecting emergency active emergency
5	vehicles and emergency scenes.
6	So, Cruise is dedicating to continuously
7	improving and engaging in law enforcement and for first
8	responders including further training that has been
9	discussed here.
10	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
11	All right. So, for the the remaining set of
12	questions, and then we will be going to commissioner
13	questions, and then public comment.
14	MS. DAVIDSON: Oh, I have
15	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Oh, I'm sorry. I
16	skipped Waymo.
17	MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you.
18	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sorry.
19	MS. DAVIDSON: No worries.
20	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Let's hear from Waymo.
21	MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you. Mari Davidson.
22	So, I appreciate the comments from the panel.
23	It sounds like from that discussion that there is no
24	disagreement that there are any gaps in Waymo's
25	passenger safety plan, but this is really important

Γ

1	point; and I I do want to reiterate it.
2	Waymo's passenger safety plan addresses every
3	one of the Commission's mandatory requirements contained
4	in the deployment decision. In addition to addressing
5	all of the discretionary element details in CPED's topic
6	specific items, our PSP is tailored to our available and
7	service offerings and demonstrates that we have
8	identified risks to passenger safety and have strategies
9	in place to mitigate those risks. This includes a
10	potential for unsafe circumstances from outside of the
11	vehicle. Our passenger safety plan describes how we
12	address these risks, and the passenger safety
13	compliments to Waymo's DMV required LEIP.
14	Our passenger safety plan is complete, and we
15	agree with CPED draft conclusion which finds the same.
16	Of course, if the Commission should decide to
17	consider new requirements for future passenger safety
18	plans, Waymo is very much eager and active to
19	participate in those conversations. But at this time,
20	we haven't concluded that the Commission's deployment
21	decision has overlooked or omits any passenger safety
22	related topics, or that the PSP is the proper place to
23	address these broader concerns about law enforcement
24	interaction.
25	I think it has been stated that the potential

1	proper place for that would be in the DMV LEIP.
2	Furthermore, we strongly disagree with the
3	characterization that was made that the existing AV
4	regulatory frameworks are a little more than rubber
5	stamped. The DMV and PUC requirements to secure these
6	operating authorities are uniquely comprehensive and
7	stringent, and Waymo has met these requirements after
8	having conducted years of testing, validation, planning,
9	community engagement and by making major investments in
10	our people, tech and operations.
11	We are confident that we can provide a safe and
12	reliable passenger carrier service, while at the same
13	time reducing the tragic human toll of traffic
14	collisions, expanding transportation access to
15	traditionally underserved and by advancing the CPUCs and
16	the state and (indecipherable) legal. As those of us
17	have noted, the Commission may be will be making it
18	(indecipherable) ongoing, and we are open to additional
19	perspective requirements to advance (indecipherable)
20	passenger safety goals that includes potentially
21	submitting updates for our (indecipherable), PSP in
22	(indecipherable) future to reflect any requirements.
23	But to be very clear for this record, Waymo's
24	passenger safety plan is complete and compliant with the
25	Commission's requirements for driverless autonomous

Status Conference 134 August 7, 2023 vehicles. 1 2 Thank you. 3 COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. Now, thank you. All right. We are going on to our final set of 4 5 questions. MS. FRIEDLANDER: Commissioner Shiroma, would 6 7 you mind if I just clarify something? COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sure. Go ahead. 8 9 MS. FRIEDLANDER: I think I have either been 10 misquoted or I misspoke. I just to be clear that I did not say that there are no gaps in the passenger safety 11 12 plan. What I was saying is that the more important 13 concern is the gaps between the statements and the 14 passenger service plan and reality. 15 Both companies have suggested that I said there are no gaps, I just want to be clear that is not what I 16 said. 17 18 If it -- if it was that not my intent. 19 Thank you so much. 20 COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. All right. 21 We have two more questions for the parties. All ten 22 parties, and we will start with Waymo. 23 MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you. 24 COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Talk about gaps. 25 MS. DAVIDSON: Thank you, Commissioner and

1	Judge Mason.
2	I I think we did speak to this question in
3	the prior set of questions, so I would like to focus my
4	comments unless there are, of course, any any
5	questions, but on the the question related to the
6	MDS.
7	Waymo has long been actively involved in the
8	Open Mobility Foundation, which is Uber's MDS. We are
9	an active participant in that that process, we have
10	long been been a longstanding member of the Open
11	Mobility Foundation, and we are actively involved in
12	those discussions.
13	So, we are very open to exploring MDS. Now,
14	with that said, there are many outstanding questions
15	about the design and implementation of this tool, and we
16	are not presently convinced that it resolves particular
17	concerns discussed today. There are also issues of data
18	privacy that may implicate the privacy of our riders,
19	which is something we care deeply about.
20	We believe this is premature to develop any
21	requirements to use these tools absent broader
22	(indecipherable) input and better alignment on potential
23	utility.
24	Waymo intends to remain very involved in these
25	discussions in the months and years ahead.

	Status Conference August 7, 2023 136
1	Thank you.
2	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. We will hear
3	from Cruise next.
4	MS. RAMAN: Thank you. Prashanthi Raman for
5	Cruise.
6	The issues raised today do not identify any
7	gaps in the PSPs. The draft resolution on the
8	Commission's 8/10 agenda states that Cruise has updated
9	PSP meets the Commission's requirements and states that
10	Cruise has demonstrated its commitment to passenger
11	safety through its PSP.
12	To date, there have been no passenger safety
13	issues. The focus of this rulemaking is on data
14	reporting requirements and Cruise looks forward to
15	continuing the discussion in this rulemaking format,
16	which is separate from the approval of the draft
17	resolution.
18	We remain deeply engaged with the DMV and with
19	first responders to close any gaps that appear on the
20	ground in actual engagements with first responders.
21	Passenger safety is strongly protected by the existing
22	PSPs, and there have been no passenger safety issues to
23	warrant any additional changes.
24	Moving to the question of MDS. As we shared,
25	Cruise's North star is safety. From our vehicle design

1	to how we operate on the roads to our passengers in the
2	AVs, safety remains our number one priority.
3	LADOT recommends that if an AV plans to operate
4	in a municipality that uses tools like MDS or mobility
5	data specification, the vehicle should not should be
6	integrated into those platforms. Cruise has serious
7	concerns about the use of MDS data collection for AVs.
8	Government closely tracking the movement of citizens is
9	a very serious matter. MDS automatically compiles
10	real-time data for each trip including the start and end
11	point, start and end time, and the specific route taken.
12	Researchers compared two anonymized data sets and were
13	able to match more than 55 percent of individuals using
14	just one month of collected data. Additionally,
15	compiling real-time geolocation data even if not
16	directly tied to an individual invades passengers'
17	privacy and puts their safety and security at risk.
18	Based on this these and other privacy concerns,
19	the Commission concluded that latitude and longitude
20	data for TNC passenger pick ups and drop offs should be
21	kept confidential on privacy grounds. In addition, the
22	Commission is now reconsidering whether timestamp data
23	for each TNC should be aggregated in TNC annual reports
24	in order to strike the appropriate balance between
25	providing public access and safeguarding against

	August 7, 2023
1	potential privacy risks.
2	Data tracked via MDS is at least as, if not
3	more, precise than latitude and longitude information
4	that the Commission protects from disclosure.
5	The Commission should continue to be sensitive
6	to the legitimate privacy concerns of mobility users in
7	California.
8	Thank you.
9	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Our next
10	party is San Francisco.
11	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Thank you. Thank you,
12	Commissioners. I believe that the first slide is one
13	that addresses the MDS. If we can adjust the slide?
14	Next slide. Super. Thank you.
15	I am not going to take a great deal of time
16	with that, because I know that my colleagues from LA
17	will do so. But I want to indicate first of all that we
18	agree with the industry that there is great importance
19	in protecting user privacy in using data about passenger
20	transportation. We there are many other contexts in
21	which we are discussing that, and some of the arguments
22	have not been demonstrating real havoc to customer
23	privacy but, fundamentally, we do believe as was
24	mentioned here many times, that there are issues about
25	what are the right data to collect in order to evaluate

1	the performance of AVs on critical indicators; and we do
2	believe that co-creating indicators between public
3	sector and the private sector is very important in order
4	to facilitate the exchange of information that will be
5	very helpful in expanding safety.
6	So, we do support the use of data standards,
7	and we are grateful that Waymo has participated in the
8	Open Mobility Foundation. We look forward to working
9	further on refining those metrics.
10	So, I want to move to the next slide, please,
11	and I want to just make clear that our large concern is
12	that none of the incidents that our first responder
13	agencies have been experiencing on our streets are
14	captured in any data collection nor are they regulated.
15	There are no standards to limit these incidents to
16	decide what immediately means in the context of AVs, and
17	it is essential that the Commission take action to
18	reduce these impacts on safety and first responders.
19	Safety is not just the avoidance of crashes.
20	Safety is also maintaining the many, many functions that
21	need to be fulfilled by our streets in order to keep the
22	people of San Francisco whether they be residents,
23	workers or travelers safe at all times and police and
24	fire protection are critical to that.
25	So, moving forward, we think that the we

1	agree that there are many, many occasions in which AVs
2	have been able to successfully navigate around first
3	responders. We do not doubt that, but the exceptions
4	are the critical things that the Commission must capture
5	and understand in order to ensure that we are not
6	fundamentally compromising public safety in ways that
7	nobody ever anticipated.

<sup>8</sup> 

So, next slide, please.

9 Under the circumstances of what we see today on our streets, we believe that the impact of driverless 10 operations as they have developed over the last month --11 12 six months of 2023 in particular, when these two 13 companies have driverless operations, the impact that we 14 have seen on first responder operations should preclude 15 unlimited expansion of fleet size, unlimited expansion 16 of the hours of service into peak travel hours.

17 We think it is critically important for the 18 Commission to create a level playing field on which 19 operators can compete for to improve the impacts on the 20 public -- the negative impacts and the unintended 21 negative consequences that we have seen here. Not just 22 to compete for the business of their customer, and the 23 convenience of their users. Only the Commission can 24 create a level playing field where the companies compete 25 to provide the least disruption and the least unintended

1	negative consequences, and we welcome working with you
2	to achieve that.
3	Finally, Cruise and Waymo should demonstrate,
4	through the data that that may make available to the
5	public, the ability to avoid or minimize interference.
6	These these occurrences that we have documented are
7	real. They have the potential to affect life and death,
8	and there are we are very eager to work with the
9	companies on the methods that they are trying to improve
10	this performance. We are very happy to work with them
11	to evaluate that, but there should be a week when if
12	we had had this conversation last week, we would have
13	been describing to you 50 incidents of interference, but
14	this week, it is 55.
15	So, we think that the companies are ready to
16	move forward with broad expansion when that number has
17	gone down and does not continue to go up.
18	Thank you.
19	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. We will hear
20	from Los Angeles next.
21	MR. MURRAY: Again, this is Jarvis Murray, and
22	I do have slides here.
23	Can we actually go to the next slide while I
24	kind of give an introduction?
25	So, mobility data specification or MDS is a

1	tool that allows cities to conduct two-way communication
2	with transportation providers in near real time. Los
3	Angeles being a large dynamic city with various
4	neighborhoods and varying intensities has been preparing
5	for this future for years. Many often think this system
6	is about scooters, but it was always about motor
7	vehicles, passenger service, freight and delivery. And
8	while I recognize today it's about Cruise and Waymo, for
9	us, it's about more than Cruise and Waymo. It's about
10	the numerous other companies that will eventually occupy
11	our space as well.
12	We've always needed this information to assist
13	with managing curb space and creating and managing and

13 with managing curb space and creating and managing and 14 loading delivery zones, but this tool has also allowed 15 us fluid and dynamic management of right of way without 16 creating static long-term infrastructure.

17 Again, we are trying to be technology forward in a way that allows us to be dynamic and fluid along 18 19 with technology companies who often have to be dynamic 20 and fluid in their operations. So, what we have created 21 is a digital infrastructure that allows vehicles to talk to and get direction from the city without us having to 22 23 paint curbs, create signs or build barriers. By using 24 this tool, we have been able to create vehicle caps in 25 oversaturated communities. We've created additional

1	parking for vehicles. We've created no-travel zones
2	both long term and temporary, and if these vehicles are
3	going to be on our right of way for profit, they should
4	be required to share near real-time data with the
5	cities.
6	So, we are not interested in collecting data on
7	the people in the vehicles. We are interested in
8	collecting data on where the vehicles are going.
9	So, in this first slide here, this is showing
10	you our saturated community of Venice when we with had
11	scooters initially dropped into Venice. This is an area
12	where many numerous people live and that left side
13	shows you what scooter traffic looked like in Venice.
14	We created a policy to address congestion for the people
15	and the residents of Venice, because what we are leaving
16	out of these conversations is that this technology will
17	impact the communities; and so, when communities come to
18	us, the cities, we are the ones having to be responsible
19	to ensure that they have a safe way to manage their
20	neighborhoods.
21	So, we created a policy, pushed that policy out
22	to the scooters, and then that allowed us to set vehicle
23	caps and no-ride zones in certain areas to ensure that
24	it goes from looking like this cluttered mess to a lot
25	less. They're still able to make money. It's still a

1	very high traffic area, but we are trying to balance the
2	communities' needs with the companies' needs; and as you
3	can see with the graph below, our complaints were
4	skyrocketing, and once we implemented the policy, the
5	complaints from the community went down; and it goes a
6	long way to building public trust.
7	Next slide, please.
8	So, the next slide here, also demonstrates
9	similar issue on the Hollywood Walk of Fame. This
10	shaded area on the Hollywood Boulevard where you can see
11	the stars on the sidewalk. You know, the community
12	there and the businesses there complained heavily about
13	the traffic in the area, so what did we do? We created
14	a no-ride zone in the area. No start, no stop in the
15	area, and no traveling through the area. So, these are
16	scooters ridden by third parties, so it's people who are
17	going to just try it anyway, but it goes down to zero in
18	that area, which means at some point they have to get
19	off the scooter and walk it until it's outside of the
20	zone.
21	With the AVs, we think it would actually be a
22	lot easier, because there isn't a person who is going to
23	try to test the limits of the geofence, so we do believe
0.4	

25 for management through our cities and, again, the top

that this will be very helpful as we develop policies

24
	August 7, 2023 145
1	slide is what it looked like pre-policy, post-policy is
2	what it looked like on the bottom slide.
3	Next slide, please.
4	Back in 2019, we had a wildfire near the Getty
5	Museum that was fastly moving downhill into a
6	residential area; and so, because of that, the fire
7	department reached out to our staff and asked us if we
8	can cut shut down that area from additional scooter
9	traffic, which is what we did.
10	Next slide, please.
11	And so, when we did that, we are able to draw
12	up polygons, draw up a map, and as you can see on the
13	left side, this is what the scooter traffic looked like,
14	but after we drew the map and pushed out the policy, the
15	right side is what the scooters or what that traffic
16	looked like afterward.
17	Again, because of two-way near real-time
18	communication, we were able to do this.
19	Next slide, please.
20	So, the lesson here is that we are able to do
21	this with law enforcement, with our fire department. We
22	have been able to do it for mar CicLAvia,
23	(indecipherable) Americas, we were able to geofence
24	temporarily various areas. The other thing that we
25	planned to do when we are able to get this data is start

1	to develop loading zones sewn, because if we start to
2	see that there's a heavy amount of traffic, pick up and
3	drop offs in certain areas and this is what we do
4	with taxis, and we will be doing it with our scooters
5	we take a look at the traffic pattern, we take a look at
6	the number of trips, and then we determine where should
7	a loading zone be, so that we don't have to continuously
8	double-park in that area.

9 And so, we did this -- this is our digital 10 parking for our scooters, and this -- again, we are 11 vetting through the community. This isn't just private 12 industry gets to do what it wants on the right of way. 13 This is the city coming in and saying, hey, we are going 14 to help you gain public trust. We are going to help the 15 community absorb we you're bringing in, because we don't 16 want tech to just happen to our communities; and we 17 don't think that usage of MDS is premature, because if it is premature, then the question is does that mean 18 19 that AV service is premature, and that is not what we 20 are going to say.

We do think, though, that if we have two-way communication between the parties with the data being provided, we will be able to have an ecosystem that allows us to verify and ensure safety for our community. And, again, as it relates to privacy concerns, you know,

1	we have had people mention that. We have been taken to
2	court over it, and the courts have determined that there
3	isn't a privacy concern with the type of data we are
4	collecting to manage our right of way, and that would do
5	have the ability and the right to collect that data to
6	help our communities.
7	So, that is all that we have to say on that
8	matter. And, again, PUC, we do believe that you should
9	require, for cities that want to use it, this type of
10	data and information sharing so that we, as a city, who
11	have to take the complaints and talk to the community
12	can help manage our right of way.
13	Thank you.
14	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
15	Our next party is Dylan Hoffman with TechNet.
16	MR. HOFFMAN: Thank you. Dylan Hoffman on
17	behalf of TechNet. We believe the existing passenger
18	safety plan as outlined in the proposed decision is
19	appropriately comprehensive. The PSP should reserve
20	some flexibility for us allowing them to adjust to
21	changing circumstances as they continue to adapt to this
22	new information and in collaboration with first
23	responders. We do not believe that there are gaps in
24	the PSP.
25	In terms of engagement with first responders,

1	TechNet supports regular and coordinated meetings
2	between first responders, current AV companies and CPUC
3	staff. We believe that this regular and open
4	communication will foster valuable Commission sharing,
5	allow stakeholders to continue to improve the technology
6	and service.
7	Turning now to the question about MDS, we do
8	not think that the MDS is the appropriate solution here.
9	We believe that there may be serious concerns about the
10	use of MDS. TechNet has been an active stakeholder in
11	consumer privacy spaces since before the passage of the
12	California Consumer Privacy Act, CCPA, as well as its
13	successor, the Consumer Privacy Rights Act, CPRA, and we
14	believe the MDS may raise privacy concerns that are
15	contrary to those goals (indecipherable).
16	Additionally, we understand that the MDS system
17	is subject to privacy ruling communications. We think
18	that this system raises interesting questions and
19	potential, but suggest the Commission explore other
20	avenues in light of these privacy concerns.
21	Lastly, TechNet has a national and federal view
22	of the development of these technologies. And that with
23	respect to autonomous vehicle technology, it appears
24	that California is falling behind despite being the
25	pioneer on both the technology and the regulation of

1	that technology.
2	Our member companies, Waymo and Cruise, have
3	already commercially deployed in other states like
4	Arizona and Texas. Delaying action further risks our
5	State's position as a global (indecipherable) leader
6	while allowing other jurisdictions jurisdictions to
7	surpass our ability to deploy AV and make the streets
8	safer. Waymo and Cruise already have CPUC and DNC
9	authorization to operate autonomously and carry
10	passengers in the city.
11	Our aim is to ensure that companies that
12	submitted permit applications and run a wide
13	(indecipherable) the proposed decision are able to move
14	forward to expand their services to their users and in
15	California.
16	Thank you.
17	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Our next
18	speaker next party is Ariel Wolf with the Autonomous
19	Vehicle Industry Association.
20	MR. WOLF: Making sure I can be heard okay?
21	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Yes.
22	MR. WOLF: Thank you so much for the
23	opportunity again to provide a comment.
24	We believe the CPUC's requirement for passenger
25	safety plans are robust, and we commend the Commission

1	for developing elements to help ensure passenger safety.
2	If these details have safety risk to passengers will be
3	minimized, how the AV will respond to unsafe scenarios
4	for passengers like (indecipherable) individuals, and
5	how passengers will be educated about the technology.
6	The plan is properly focused on passenger safety.
7	The questions about how first responders will
8	be able to communicate with AVs and response times are
9	not a topic that should be included in the PSP,
10	especially since these exact issues are addressed in law
11	enforcement interaction plans that all AV operators are
12	required by regulations to submit and make publicly
13	available.
14	We would therefore have strong concerns of
15	adding LEIP-type requirements to PSP requirements.
16	Regarding question five, we believe that
17	implementing tools like MDS would be premature at this
18	point. It's not yet clear how AV companies would use
19	this data, and how data providers of AVs would be used
20	by municipalities. Without more specific information on
21	the purpose of data collection uses as well as many
22	other data collection requirements already
23	(indecipherable) sectors, we would discourage the CPUC
24	from imposing such requirements.
25	So, for my remaining time, I would like to

1	return to the issue of context that I raised earlier.
2	The proceeding before us, which is focused exclusively
3	on a small subset of incidents involving autonomous
4	vehicles, risks unfairly distorting public perception
5	about this live-saving technology, which is all the more
6	training that the Commission itself agrees that the
7	passenger safety record is good.
8	We don't have before us comparable data looking
9	at how human impairment interferes with first responders
10	every single day, nor do we have data that looks at the
11	instances where AV may have actually helped in the in
12	a first responder situations. For example, by avoiding
13	these areas and safely navigating around them,
14	especially where human driven vehicles would have
15	failed. Instead, we have a narrow focus on alleged AV
16	incidents and (indecipherable) stakeholders to slow down
17	the deployment of this life-saving technology.
18	I saw with my own eyes a few months ago, the
19	very issue that I am talking about here when I was
20	traveling in an autonomous vehicle on the San Francisco
21	streets. The AV was traveling along, but then slowed
22	down at a green light when the path was clear. I was
23	concerned at first, why was the vehicle stopping at a
24	green light until I saw an emergency vehicle coming down

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION, STATE OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

a cross street at a high speed with lights on, but not

25

1	its sirens. I did not see it myself until it was
2	already through the intersection, but I immediately
3	understood that had I been driving, there may have been
4	a close call or God forbid, a collision.
5	This technology is helping, and we need to
6	ensure that regulatory proceedings do not
7	unintentionally prevent these benefits from being
8	brought forward to the public.
9	Thank you very much.
10	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. We will hear
11	from Mark Gruberg with the San Francisco Taxi Workers
12	Alliance then Peter Leroe-Muñoz with the Silicon Valley
13	Leadership Group.
14	MR. GRUBERG: Thank you, again. Mark Gruberg.
15	On the question of the passenger safety plans
16	and first responders, the to respond as quickly as
17	possible that that's an absolute but, again, I would
18	like to emphasize the fact that what this what this
19	requires is prevention and not on a piecemeal,
20	case-by-case cure where each incident has to go through
21	a protocol or a procedure. They have to be
22	sufficient sufficient technology sufficient
23	procedures so that these vehicles don't get into these
24	kinds of problems or at least do so, you know, extremely
25	rarely instead of the multiple incidents that we have

1	already learned about in a situation where they're
2	operating under very limited circumstances.
3	This if you approve them on Thursday, this
4	is going to open up. I noticed that both Waymo and
5	Cruise were very vague about their future plans. There
6	may be 200 or 300 vehicles now, but they're not saying
7	whether that could be 500 or 600 or 1,000 or 2,000 or
8	how many; and with the number of problems that we've had
9	so far, you know, you're just going to multiply them
10	unless things vastly improve.
11	As far as what Los Angeles is suggesting or
12	proposing, I think it sounds promising. I would like to
13	know more about the specific applications of this
14	technology and how, you know, it would they plan to
15	use it, and how it would be used. It seems to me that
16	there would be some tremendous advantages to be able to
17	communicate directly both ways with the AVs in in
18	terms of alerting them when problems are going to arise
19	and also alerting the city when they are the cause of
20	the problems, but I I would like to learn more about
21	this.
22	So, I will leave it at that, but I would I
23	would, again, urge the Commission to to slow this
24	process down to allow time for robust data to be
25	collected and analyzed and and to see really the

	131
1	depth of the problem that we're facing. We hear from
2	the AVs and their and their supporters that it's
3	really not much of a problem. We hear from the city
4	that it's an enormous problem and, frankly, without the
5	data, you don't know, so why would you go ahead and
6	approve these vehicles, you know, with those kind of
7	blinkers on with those kind of blinders on, basically
8	in the dark.
9	You need more data. You need more analysis.
10	You need more time to figure this out.
11	Thank you.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
13	Our next speaker is Peter Leroe-Muñoz with
14	Silicon Valley Leadership Group, then Sharon Giovinazzo
15	with Lighthouse for the Blind and Visually Impaired, and
16	then wrapping up, Jeremy Agulnek with HAAS.
17	MR. LEROE-MUÑOZ: Commissioners, thank you.
18	We believe that the existing Passenger Safety
19	Plan, as outlined in the proposed decision, is
20	sufficiently robust. PSP already requires AV companies
21	to provide plans, policies, and procedures to protect
22	the personal safety of passengers and detail, and also
23	allows for flexibility for companies to integrate as
24	they continue to be responsive. Further, the PSP is
25	thoroughly reviewed by the CPUC and published on the

1	Commission website. We also encourage quarterly
2	(indecipherable) for first responders and CPUC permitted
3	companies.
4	Regarding Los Angeles Department of
5	Transportation's proposal that AV companies should adopt
6	the MDS system is a proposal that might not be the right
7	solution for the concern being expressed by that
8	organization. Our understanding, is that the MDS system
9	is not without controversy, and there are concerns about
10	user data and wide-scale data collection that may
11	implicate the California Consumer Protection Act, as
12	well as intended regulations. We support a more
13	flexible approach to harnessing new transportation
14	technologies and exploring a variety of options to bring
15	greater safety and mobility to Californians.
16	Finally, California continues to fall behind in
17	deploying AVs to the public on a larger scale and in
18	offering commercial service. Both Waymo and Cruise
19	already have CPUC and DMV authorities to operate
20	autonomously throughout the city of San Francisco, which
21	includes carrying external passengers.
22	We want to ensure that the companies who
23	submitted for permits and reliance on the existing
24	programs and the existing deployment decision are able
25	to proceed in commercializing their service and

	August 7, 2023 156
1	benefiting more Californians. Thank you.
2	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
3	All right, we'll hear from Sharon Giov
4	sorry, Giovinazzo.
5	MS. GIOVINAZZO: It's hard. It doesn't just
6	roll off the tongue, Commissioner.
7	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
8	MS. GIOVINAZZO: So again, I'm Sharon
9	Giovinazzo with Lighthouse for the Blind.
10	I believe that the current plan ensuring
11	passenger safety is strong enough and reliable.
12	However, I think that the plan should allow companies to
13	make changes and improvements, as needed, to address any
14	issues that may arise. I would suggest that the first
15	responders and companies authorized by the CPUC meet
16	quarterly to discuss and coordinate their efforts.
17	It's important to note that California is
18	lagging behind in autonomous vehicles for public use at
19	a larger scale. Companies like Waymo and Cruise have
20	already obtained their necessary permits from the CPUC
21	and the Department of Motor Vehicles to operate
22	autonomously and carry passengers throughout the city.
23	I would hope that companies that apply for permits,
24	based on the existing decision, can continue their
25	operations and bring benefits to us Californians.

1	I've experienced every problem with
2	transportation systems in the past 23 years, but I
3	always have to rely on someone or something to get me to
4	where I need to go, and I always hope for safety. But I
5	can say that as a person who is blind, who relies on a
6	guide dog to navigate my world, I've experienced
7	firsthand discrimination, being thrown to the side.
8	Challenges faced by riders who are blind. Imagine a
9	world where a blind individual can travel freely,
10	independent, and without fear of discrimination.
11	Autonomous vehicles offer that solution that transcends
12	the barriers and biases that I and others like me, and
13	those that the Lighthouse serve, encounter every day.
14	These vehicles are not only capable of transforming
15	transportation, but they hold the power to transform
16	lives, and I know they have in mind the end user.
17	This city has always been on the forefront of
18	invasion and progressive thinking. You've embraced
19	groundbreaking technologies, championed environmental
20	sustainability, and prioritize social justice, and this
21	is what these companies do.
22	Moving forward, the decision to license
23	autonomous vehicles in San Francisco just seems like the

next logical step in our journey. Allowing this would
allow people like me to enjoy the freedom of going where

25

24

1	I need to go when I need to go and when I want to go.
2	It also would mark a historic milestone in the pursuit
3	of accessibility, empowering people like me to
4	participate more fully in our vibrant community.
5	Let us not choke this on red tape and
6	unnecessary regulations just for the sake of doing it.
7	Instead, let us all in this room, and the organizations
8	that we represent, champion the licensing of autonomous
9	vehicles in San Francisco, and together let us create a
10	future with no boundaries. Thank you.
11	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, Ms.
12	Giovinazzo. I think I got it that time.
13	All right, we'll hear from Jeremy Agulnek with
14	Haas.
15	MR. AGULNEK: I think my name's just as
16	difficult.
17	Good afternoon. My name is Jeremy Agulnek. I
18	am the senior vice president of Connected Vehicle and
19	Haas Alert. I will address Question 4 about solutions
20	that can be implemented.
21	You heard earlier from my colleague, Cory Hohs,
22	who introduced you to a commercially available solution,
23	Safety Cloud, that can create a more connected, safer
24	and smarter transportation network in the city of San
25	Francisco.

1	In my role at the company, I have the
2	opportunity to work with car manufacturers and their
3	suppliers who are all developing passenger safety
4	solutions to ensure their customers can get home every
5	day. The AV companies are no different. They are
6	building self-driving vehicles with passenger safety top
7	of mind. When we share how Safety Cloud can help all of
8	these automotive companies further their commitment to
9	passenger safety through a common realtime vehicle
10	communication platform, every single one of them
11	immediately understands the benefit that we can bring to
12	their drivers and passengers.
13	In 2017, Haas Alert teamed up with Waze, that
14	you see here, to start sending alerts to the tens of
15	millions of drivers using their mobile navigation app.
16	While we started calling on public safety agencies from
17	coast to coast, we also entered into agreement with fire
18	truck manufacturers and ambulance builders to connect
19	their new emergency vehicles to Safety Cloud at the
20	factory, making Safety Cloud a standard safety feature
21	of their vehicles, just like seatbelts and airbags.
22	This top-down approach has enabled agencies big and
23	small, taking delivery of new emergency vehicles, to
24	connect to the expanding Safety Cloud network. Next
25	slide.

1	Last year nope, go back. Last year, the
2	first car brands, Jeep, Dodge, Chrysler, and Ram,
3	connected their vehicles as far back as 2018 to Safety
4	Cloud. Today, these vehicles in North America are able
5	to receive realtime passenger safety alerts directly in
6	their info (indecipherable) screens. These messages are
7	wirelessly transmitted over the same cellular networks
8	that you and I use in our mobile phones. Other car
9	companies are now working with us to implement similar
10	passenger safety solutions for their customers.
11	When it comes to Safety Cloud adoption by AV
12	companies, while I cannot share specific details, I can
13	share that they all support what Haas has developed, but
14	they are disappointed to learn that the municipal
15	agencies in San Francisco are not currently connected to
16	Safety Cloud.
17	I hope today's discussion will lead to action
18	so that we can help a city achieve it's roadway and
19	passenger safety goals.
20	Final slide. Just as a reminder, we have a
21	rental car parked outside this building that can receive
22	Safety Cloud's alerts, so I encourage you to see it, and
23	then we also want to continue the dialogue across the
24	street after today's session. Thank you.
25	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Thank you,

1	Mr. Agulnek.
2	All right, that concludes the party comments
3	and answers to questions. We'll go to Commissioner and
4	ALJ questions.
5	ALJ MASON: I just have two quick questions.
6	Thank you, Commissioner.
7	The first question is for Julia Friedlander.
8	You had mentioned 50 to 55 incidents of autonomous
9	vehicle interference. How many of those incidents have
10	been communicated to Cruise and Waymo?
11	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Roughly 45. They come in
12	very frequently, so and I think that it would be
13	important to know that when we've met with Cruise and
14	Waymo, both companies assured us that they had
15	identified all of these incidents that have taken place
16	over the last six months, but did not raise them to our
17	attention. So we have only, with the advent of these
18	proceedings recently, had the motivation to sit down
19	with us and go over those closely. And we are grateful
20	that we have done that.
21	But, again, the solutions that we understand
22	the companies are working on, we're very pleased about.
23	We hope they will be successful. We do think that the
24	input from our first responders, and not just our first
25	responders, but also our construction workers in the

1	street, our transit operators in the street, there are a
2	lot of people in the street who are having trouble
3	interacting with AVs. So we have been we're eager to
4	continue that conversation, and we would like to see the
5	results of those efforts to improve, not just the good
6	creativity that we are seeing from our industry
7	colleagues.
8	ALJ MASON: Thank you.
9	The last question for Cruise and Waymo: Do
10	your companies have something like a Haas Alert or in
11	your responses were you indicating that you're looking
12	to have some kind of an emergency alert system so that
13	the driver of an autonomous vehicle is put on notice
14	that an emergency vehicle may be approaching?
15	MS. RAMAN: Thank you for your question, Judge
16	Mason.
17	We, at Cruise, have utilized sources, as we
18	stated, like CHP, and Samdesk, and Citizen, and some of
19	the social media platforms, as well, to identify areas
20	where we need to set up avoidance areas. We are also
21	exploring options with vendors like Haas with the help
22	of the fire department and a couple of vendors that may
23	be appropriate for us to do a realtime you know,
24	realtime capabilities and setting avoidance areas moving
25	forward.

1	MS. CAVALCANTE: This is Lety Cavalcante with
2	Waymo.
3	We also are exploring in the piloting one of
4	those networks that my colleague mentioned to make sure
5	that we are tracking anything that could be, not just an
6	emergency, but even other conditions, for example, and
7	anything that can disrupt the community so we can
8	proactively create geofences and avoid the area in
9	general. So not just emergencies, but anything
10	taking the risk off the safety of the passenger, so we
11	can block these areas. So we are currently doing a
12	pilot on that.
13	ALJ MASON: Thank you.
14	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Yes.
15	Commissioner Houck.
16	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Thank you, Commissioner
17	Shiroma.
18	I want to thank all of the parties, and
19	particularly the industry and emergency responders for
20	coming to talk with us today.
21	I do understand the value and importance that
22	autonomous vehicles can provide, and that we do need to
23	address and move forward with looking at how technology
24	can assist people, but I also understand the need to do
25	that to deploy safety.

1	I know we talked about a number of and I
2	also want to commend you both, I think both the industry
3	and the emergency responders recognize that over the
4	last few weeks the communication and coordination has
5	improved, and I encourage you to continue that.
6	We did identify several gaps today, such as
7	looking at how those may be regulatory, statutory, or
8	just technological in regards to things like how to
9	address moving violations, the standardization of how do
10	emergency responders address vehicles across the
11	different companies, response to human traffic controls,
12	and then we talked about data collection. And although
13	I understand that many of the gaps we talked about
14	directly address the Law Enforcement Implementation Plan
15	under the DMV's authority, to the extent that these
16	issues create problems for emergency responders and
17	passengers that are in these vehicles that can result in
18	safety passenger safety issues.
19	So I'm grappling with how do we address that,
20	and where the outline is between the DMV's authority and
21	our authority. And to the extent you can talk a little
22	bit about your perspective on that, as well as how you
23	intend to continue to coordinate and improve
24	communication to address filling these gaps both between
25	the industry and emergency responders, as well as the

1	DMV and the Public Utilities Commission, so that I have
2	a better understanding of how you perceive moving
3	forward with addressing the need to fill these gaps, I
4	think that would be really helpful from my perspective.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Who would like to go
6	first and respond to Commissioner Houck?
7	MS. DAVIDSON: Mari Davidson from Waymo.
8	Thank you so much for the question,
9	Commissioner.
10	There's a lot of narrative. We have a brief
11	amount of time, but with respect to the assertion that
12	there are, kind of, regulatory gaps specifically, there
13	was an assertion that interactions between AVs and first
14	responders are not regulated, and I would disagree with
15	that characterization. I think vehicle capabilities and
16	vehicle safety are squarely within the jurisdiction of
17	the DMV, and also NHTSA. And so to the extent that
18	there was an assertion made that, you know, behaviors or
19	actions taken in the field are not without remedy, I
20	would disagree with that characterization.
21	Further, to the point of citation authority
22	held by local government, I would also defer on that
23	question to a response from Prashanthi regarding our
24	willingness to work that through the legislative process
25	to the extent that there is ambiguity about how moving

1	violations or certain classifications of citations would
2	be assessed against an AV company.
3	I guess with respect to engagement, in a
4	broader sense, we are very happy to hear that from
5	SFMTA that they are eager to work with us. And not just
6	SFMTA, but from the other parties here, as well. We
7	absolutely feel the same.
8	We understand that the Commission is interested
9	in having more visibility into that engagement, and we
10	are very interested in exploring possible solutions for
11	that. To the extent that we you know, that our
12	communications with the Consumer Protection and
13	Enforcement Division about these engagements, about
14	these events is insufficient, then we are open to
15	collaborating on additional ways that we can surface
16	that information and engagement with you directing.
17	MS. RAMAN: Prashanthi Raman with Cruise.
18	Thank you for the question, Commissioner.
19	So in agreement with my colleague, Mari, at
20	Waymo. I think there are there's been very
21	sufficient work on the regulatory front. California's
22	unique in that it has a dual regulatory structure to
23	begin with. And with regard to autonomous vehicles, it
24	has several permits and sequences to be able to, you
25	know, really kind of trace and permit various stages of

1	operations along the way.
2	I think, as I shared earlier, we're committed
3	to solving solutions that we can with the legislature
4	with regard to moving violations, but the PSP has stood,
5	and how we describe it along with the draft resolution,
6	has really been robust and comprehensive, and what we've
7	noted is we met our burden.
8	I think in addition to that, that doesn't take
9	away from our continued work to collaborate with these
10	stakeholders. They are important. We want to launch
11	with communities and not at them, and that includes the
12	people next to me and alongside along the way here.
13	So we are continuing to work hard. We talked a
14	lot about the trainings that are forthcoming with both
15	fire and police. We also have a consistently, hopefully
16	more regular cadence with the other city agencies, as
17	well. And then we also discussed the weekly meetings
18	that we have with the DMV, the monthly meetings we have
19	with CPED, and we can ensure that we, you know, increase
20	those if those are necessary or find a different venue
21	to really help cultivate this discussion. So I think
22	that is hopefully I answered all of your questions.
23	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
24	San Francisco.
25	MS. FRIEDLANDER: Commissioner, there were

1	quite a few questions, so I'll try to capture a few.
2	First of all, we think the answer is yes and
3	yes, DMV has jurisdiction to address these concerns, but
4	we believe the Commission does also, partly because in
5	many of the instances that have affected fire response
6	have been with vehicles that have no passengers. Had
7	they had passengers, the situation would become more
8	complex.
9	The communication. One of the companies has
10	indicated that they're trying to separate the
11	communication that they are having with their passenger
12	from their communication between the remote advisor and
13	the vehicle. The presence of the passenger and their
14	wishes may make the response to the requests of law
15	enforcement or fire department slower, not faster.
16	So we do believe these issues are both under
17	the jurisdiction of the DMV and under the jurisdiction
18	of the CPUC, and I think that Deputy Chief Luttropp
19	would like to also address this.
20	MR. LUTTROPP: Yeah, to that point, so we had
21	an incident this weekend. I'm Deputy Chief Darius
22	Luttropp. I won't say which provider it was. I don't
23	think it's germane. A simple, simple incident, a car
24	fire in the Richmond District of San Francisco with
25	firefighters actively fighting that fire, and at which

	August 7, 2023
1	point one of their vehicles entered the scene, stopped,
2	and parked between the fire engine and the vehicle that
3	was on fire. I wouldn't want to be a passenger in that
4	car. That seems like an event that should raise a bunch
5	of red flags for operations.
6	Now, to their point, and in support of the
7	things they have said today, our firefighters were able
8	to take that vehicle over and move it out of the way.
9	But as far as addressing the Passenger Safety Plan and
10	the impact on the community from that side, I think
11	there's still questions. Thank you for your time.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Los Angeles, any
13	response? Only if you want to, Mr. Murray.
14	MR. MURRAY: We don't have any additional
15	response to that. We do agree that that fits squarely
16	within the CPUC.
17	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
18	Other questions from commissioners at this
19	time? Okay.
20	I have a question in regard to the viewpoint
21	expressed between CPUC jurisdiction versus DMV
22	jurisdiction, our Passenger Safety Plan requirements,
23	the Law Enforcement Interaction Plan requirements. The
24	DMV oversees it, and that plan includes fire and
25	medical, as well.

1	First of all, I appreciate that I've had an
2	opportunity to ride in the autonomous vehicles, in those
3	cases with a technician, but truly operating
4	autonomously. And it was a pretty insightful experience
5	in so far as the technology that's involved with the
6	LiDAR, the radar, the cameras, the operators back at the
7	headquarters interfacing with the vehicles. It was very
8	insightful. I do look forward to an opportunity to
9	experience that with completely driverless, and I know
10	that the companies have offered, and I will be availing
11	of that.
12	Now, in the meantime, I have experienced a
13	house fire where thankfully Michael and I were watching
14	TV, dozing off in front of the TV as we were upstairs in
15	the bedroom and started to smell something funny. Ran
16	downstairs and saw that in our over a hundred year old
17	house the electrical lighting unit was on fire. We
18	tried with fire extinguishers, called 911, which said
19	"Get out of the house now." On the sidewalk 1:00
20	o'clock in the morning, fire trucks rolled up. We said
21	"It's in the kitchen." The crew went in, put out the
22	fire. Our house did not burn down.
23	Afterwards, the captain I think that said to us
24	that it's very unusual to find in that kind of a fire
25	to find the owners outside on the sidewalk and the house

1	in flames. And the mere fact we had called when we did,
2	and that they were to arrive when they did, saved our
3	house.
4	I also was in the vicinity of the Angora Fire
5	when Cal Fire and others saved South Lake Tahoe. So I
6	appreciate what the first responders are doing and how
7	time is of the essence. I also appreciate the
8	technology and advances therein. I also happen to
9	firmly believe in my engineering troop I took a
10	(indecipherable) class, that tells you how old I am, and
11	I worked with soccer programmers to put together data
12	sets to achieve things that the nontechnical people need
13	to have achieved. So I know that when we have that
14	dialogue between the companies, and the programmers, and
15	the engineers with the people who need something done,
16	it can be done.
17	So my question is this: You had started a
18	dialogue. It sounds like it's going along very
19	productively. And meanwhile, you have the opportunity
20	to the opportunity to update the living document, the
21	DMV Enforcement and Interaction Plan. We're talking
22	about do we need to update the public safety
23	Passenger Safety Plan at CPUC. But in these efforts
24	that you're doing right now, are you close? Are you
25	close to hearing their concerns and making adjustments

1	to your platform? Any insights for that would be very
2	helpful. And it's to both to the first responders, to
3	the cities, and to the companies. What else needs to
4	occur for that to occur?
5	MS. RAMAN: Thank you for the question.
6	We have, you know, showcased a lot of
7	opportunity, and alternatives, and options that we have
8	discussed here today. They are not completely
9	comprehensive of all the discussions that we've had. We
10	have started to go through data points that the fire
11	department has sent us in order to achieve an
12	understanding of the behaviors of the AV in order to
13	augment our understanding and to tweak the behaviors, if
14	necessary. That is a work in progress. The exploration
15	of the vendors are a work in progress. We are
16	continuing to have conversations. We are working with
17	fire to help the fire department to help get approval
18	of some of those vendor applications towards us. We are
19	also, you know, thinking about how to address the
20	various concerns moving forward on an incident basis, as
21	well, talking about what that looks like from a
22	discussion standpoint and education standpoint. I also
23	want to contextualize the conversations and, sort of,
24	the larger grand scheme of the miles we've driven. Over
25	98 to 99 percent of the VRE interactions have gone

1	you know, have gone as planned and as designed.
2	So we are works in progress, but we also
3	continuously improve, but we have actually implemented
4	things that have been discussed over the past couple
5	years and implemented that into our Law Enforcement
6	Interaction Plan, having improved our Passenger Safety
7	Plan for the last time we were in front of the
8	Commission to now. So we will continuously do that as
9	we see appropriate.
10	MR. PATRICK: Rob Patrick from Waymo again.
11	Thank you for the question, Commissioner.
12	I think first and foremost it comes down to
13	dialogue. It comes down to having these conversations.
14	I would just like to correct, if I may, an
15	inference that I heard earlier, and that is that we
16	produced a video because this process was taking place.
17	We produced that video in 2022. That we reached out to
18	have a meeting because this process is taking place.
19	I've been requesting meetings on a regular basis with
20	the first responders here in our community in San
21	Francisco since 2021. It was difficult to get those
22	meetings to happen. So I'm absolutely excited that our
23	first responders that are here, the leadership here at
24	the table today, is interested in having these meetings
25	and having these conversations. That dialogue will lead

	August 7, 2023 174
1	to exactly what you're looking for. We need their
2	input, and we value their input, but we need dialogue on
3	a regular basis.
4	MR. MARGINES: And if I could just add David
5	Margines at Waymo.
6	I completely agree with my colleague, Rob, here
7	that dialogue is absolutely important. We were grateful
8	to have the opportunity to sit down with Deputy Chief
9	Luttropp and Julia Friedlander from SFMTA a few weeks
10	ago and discuss some of their concerns.
11	I think the point that I'd like to make is that
12	there were some great insights that that the two of
13	them both offered from that meeting and that we started
14	to take into account, and some feedback in terms of how
15	we can improve. But at the same time, I think one of
16	the things we highlighted in that meeting was that
17	significant improvement had already taken place in the
18	events that were highlighted, and in many of the cases
19	those events wouldn't have happened in the first place
20	if re-simulated on the software that we have today. And
21	so I think that we have demonstrated a commitment to
22	continuously improve. We cited a number of an 80
23	percent reduction in the events on a per-mile basis that
24	we saw during the time period that we offered. And so
25	independent of that dialogue, which we welcome, Waymo is

1	also taking the responsibility to improve on our
2	performance across all aspects of our system.
3	MR. LUTTROPP: All right, thank you for that.
4	So the concern for us is, despite technology
5	changes and the fact that simulation shows it won't
6	happen, five in a weekend is 10 percent of total over
7	our reporting period. They revealed to me that they got
8	240 calls from my membership, and I have 55 UOs written,
9	which means I'm seeing the tip of the iceberg.
10	So our meetings have been highly productive,
11	especially since they've been at the level of
12	technology. So when we can sit in a room and we can
13	understand that it's not necessarily the machine that
14	isn't working, it's the information that's going into
15	the machine, and they don't understand what we're
16	looking for in operations from the machine, things are
17	left fairly shaken. I'm not going to reveal necessarily
18	what they were, but I think they they're making an
19	earnest effort, but don't really understand necessarily
20	the things that go into having like the story I told
21	a minute ago, having a vehicle pull up and stop between
22	a fire engine and a burning car and necessitating us
23	moving our hose and other equipment, and then
24	commandeering their vehicle to rectify the situation. ]
25	It with all the technology and the LiDAR and

1	the fact that they can see us from a mile away, I need
2	to understand why the vehicle still chooses to drive
3	onto the scene and why the remote operator is merely
4	making a suggestion to the vehicle, not telling the
5	vehicle what to do. But these are bigger question. So
6	I do thank you for your time and yeah.
7	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Should I go
8	to the comments? We have 18 signed up, and we're
9	applying for one minute each. Thank you to all of the
10	auditorium and my colleagues for staying beyond 5:00.
11	Okay. So our first three speakers are Lana
12	Nieves, Marcelo Fonseca, Cyrus Hall. And thank you for
13	taking the time to be with us today. Lana Nieves.
14	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER NIEVES
15	Yes.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Marcelo Fonseca, Cyrus
17	Hall and then Brett Bertocci.
18	SPEAKER NIEVES: Hi. I'll make this brief. My
19	name is Lana Nieves. I'm the executive besides being
20	just a private citizen and a person with a disability,
21	I'm the executive director of the Independent Living
22	Resource Center of San Francisco.
23	Our mission revolves around people with
24	disabilities striving for independence, striving to live
25	as independently as possible. And one of the ways

1	or, actually, the chief way that this is achieved today
2	in the 21st Century is through technology and
3	technological advances. So when we heard about AVs,
4	that was, of course, really exciting. As a person with
5	a disability myself, I find it to be really
6	compelling compelling technology. I'm a fan. So
7	I'll be frank. I'm a fan of it. I want to see this
8	progress.
9	And this is not going to slow down. You know,
10	I know there are certain people in certain industries
11	who would love to see it slow down, but the fact of the
12	matter is the squeaky wheel gets the grease. And, yeah,
13	I think it's really unfortunate. You know, every
14	incident that has been pointed out is really
15	unfortunate, but I've seen you know, I've been in a
16	car where my cabdriver was like maybe a little tipsy.
17	I've also been in a car where you know, I've been on
18	the street where people were parked at a hydrant. All
19	really unfortunate incidences. But I have to say, along
20	with my colleague from the Lighthouse, that these are
21	things that happened that are really unfortunate, and I
22	don't think if we're are we going to hold this
23	industry to a standard that we don't hold private
24	driver's, like actual human drivers to? Is it a good
25	reason to hold up this technology? I don't think so.

1	But by the same point, I think what's come out
2	during this hearing, which has been really interesting,
3	is that it worries me that there's not universal
4	glossary of terms even. You know, we've talked about
5	standardization, but it seems like if we can't even
6	agree on what an un what was the phrase that was
7	used? That was like an unanticipated stop.
8	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Unexpected.
9	SPEAKER NIEVES: If we can't agree on what that
10	means, if we can't sit at a table and agree as to what
11	that means, I don't know that any of the numbers
12	actually mean anything. And I think that's where we
13	have to hold back, not in terms of taking the cars off
14	of the road or slowing down how this technology is
15	developed but sitting down and like before standardizing
16	anything or buying anybody software, decide what you're
17	talking about, agree on a glossary of terms. Start
18	there. That just seems the starting pointing for me.
19	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
20	SPEAKER NIEVES: Thank you.
21	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: All right. Mr. Fonseca,
22	and then Cyrus Hall then Brett Bertocci and then Lauren
23	Renaud.
24	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER FONSECA
25	My name is Marcelo Fonseca. I am a career

1	cabdriver, and I am very proud to say the police
2	officer just left, but I'm very proud to say that I
3	drove full-time for 31 years, and I never drove one
4	single shift tipsy. But anyway.
5	Although Waymo and Cruise technology is not
6	quite ready for prime time, I'm not here to oppose
7	technology. I'm here to oppose Waymo and Cruise and
8	Uber and Lyft providing taxi services in the City of San
9	Francisco without paying into the medallion system
10	cabdrivers have to. As mayor, in 2010, the governor,
11	who now appoints commissioners to this bench, charged
12	cabdrivers a quarter of a million dollars to operate on
13	our streets. Why must only the downtrodden cabdrivers
14	pay? Why can't the California legislature have these
15	multibillion dollar companies pay? That would be the
16	most equitable and moral solution for all parties
17	involved.
18	Thank you.
19	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
20	Cyrus Hall.
21	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER HALL
22	Good afternoon, Commissioners. My name is
23	Cyrus Hall. I have a Ph.D. in computer science. I have
24	been a practicing computer scientist for 20 years, both
25	in academia and in industry, most recently at Amazon web

1	services where I left as a principal engineer.
2	I want to talk to you about training of
3	software and AI that both Waymo and Cruise have put
4	forward in this process as software performance only
5	gets better. This is not a realistic training of how
6	software or AI models work. Software can regress. AI
7	can regress.
8	Waymo and Cruise have developed tools to try to
9	detect, of course, but it is a matter of when, not if a
10	serious life-threatening bug gets into production in
11	cars that are on the road. CPUC and CA DMV must work
12	with independent software engineers to develop clear
13	guidelines around when I'm sorry around and the
14	monitoring of the software lifecycle of AVs including
15	clarity on bugs, their severity and operational events.
16	As Uber's AV software program demonstrated,
17	when it killed a woman in Arizona, you cannot trust
18	companies to do the right thing when their software is
19	not ready and there are bugs in production. I trust the
20	AV engineers to do the best that they can under the
21	human conditions under which they work. But those human
22	conditions are flawed.
23	Second, the CPUC must recognize the unique and
24	concerning intrusion of cameras, LiDAR and audio
25	recording that AVs represent on our streets.
	August 7, 2023 18
----	--
1	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sorry. Mr. Hall, could
2	you wrap up your comments.
3	SPEAKER HALL: Absolutely. I ask you to look
4	at AB 645 by Laura Friedman and the privacy
5	considerations that it puts on recorded data and apply
6	them to your AVs.
7	Thank you very much.
8	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. All right.
9	Brett Bertocci and then Lauren Renaud and then Matthew
10	Sutter.
11	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER BERTOCCI
12	All right. I'm Brett Bertocci. We need
13	transit that works for everyone, not just those who are
14	deemed easiest to serve. AV companies have made it
15	clear that they aren't even attempting to try the
16	universally accessible service. Their cars are not
17	wheelchair accessible. They frequently double-park in
18	the middle of the street instead of pulling to the curb.
19	Sometimes they even park in locations like in the middle
20	of an intersection or in the middle of a turn.
21	Meanwhile all of these illegal stops are obstructing
22	muni busses that are actually meant as a universally
23	accessible service.
24	We need to choose people over profits. We need
25	to choose transit for everybody. These are just a few

181

	10200
1	of the many safety issues with AVs. It would be
2	negligent to expand service while we know that there are
3	this many outstanding problems. If we expand service,
4	service will only get worse. It is harder to run more
5	cars on the road. I urge the Commission to reject
6	expanded service.
7	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
8	Lauren Renaud.
9	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER RENAUD
10	My name is Lauren Renaud. I'm a former
11	transportation fellow at Carnegie Mellon's Traffic21
12	Institute, though these comments are my own.
13	While the SFMTA and SFCTA have noted that
14	street safety should include all road users, AV service
15	providers and this Commission claim that other agencies
16	already address safety issues.
17	The DMV and NHTSA are about individual vehicle
18	safety not about regulating AVs as a utility. I read a
19	regulatory test, and I don't see much actual regulation.
20	If the idea is to give companies time to ensure before
21	creating standards, which I do not agree with because I
22	did not consent to be a media tester for immature
23	technology, then the time is now to create some
24	standards rather than allow expansion. Just like the
25	TNCs before, how many times are we going to let these

1	companies operate before regulations are in place and
2	then write their own rules after the fact.
3	The question is not are AVs today or in the
4	future safer than human drivers? The question is will
5	this regulatory body enact regulations to ensure the
6	safety of everyone on and around our public roads?
7	Regulation does not mean technology cannot progress.
8	Please create actual safety standards with consequences
9	including, as Cyrus pointed out, that includes how
10	coaching just might happen, not just reporting rules.
11	And please do not grant any further authorization.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
13	Matthew Sutter, Hector Topete.
14	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER SUTTER
15	Good afternoon. My name is Matthew Sutter.
16	Born and raised in San Francisco.
17	I purchased one of those \$250,000 medallions,
18	and, yes, you should pay us our medallions
19	(indecipherable). Why is it about the money? Why do we
20	have to hurry? Can you not hear them telling you about
21	public safety? They talk about responding. Are they
22	going to respond to their families when we lose a
23	citizen or one of our first responders? Are you just
24	going to push this through in a big hurry for money and
25	technology? What about us? What about the safety?

1	What about my job? You guys don't care about anybody
2	but yourselves. It's disgraceful. And I wish that no
3	one gets hurt. And I see these driverless cars. They
4	are driving on the wrong side of the road. One cut me
5	off the other day. They are turning the wrong way.
6	They are aggressive. And you guys do not have the
7	technology.
8	And as far as the handicap person the
9	elderly and the handicap is what makes my job really
10	feel good. How is she going to get that wheelchair into
11	the car? Have you guys thought about that? Why is it
12	that you're not listening to, you know, the fire
13	department, police department? Why is it just about
14	money?
15	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Thank you.
16	Hector Topete.
17	SPEAKER TOPETE: Topete.
18	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Then Susan Vaughan, then
19	Adam Wood.
20	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER TOPETE
21	Ah, yes. Hello. My name is Hector Topete.
22	Thank you for listening. And I've been a San Francisco
23	cabdriver for 16 years. And I have to say I have seen
24	it all. Perhaps I may have seen too much. I can't
25	imagine if there's no driver in the car what the inside

1	of the cars will look like.
2	And as the previous speaker mentioned, that we
3	definitely need drivers. We need drivers to like help
4	up grandma with the walker, you know, also just for the
5	cleanness of the cab as well. I keep my cab very, very
6	clean. The reason why it's clean is because of me. We
7	act as as well as the peace officers as well just to
8	keep the peace in the the cab. So, yes, please
9	reconsider. And, yeah, thank you for listening.
10	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Susan
11	Vaughan, then Adam Wood, then Brian Donahoe.
12	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER VAUGHAN
13	Good afternoon, Commissioners. My name is Sue
14	Vaughan.
15	And Cruise and Waymo is seen as luring
16	passengers from transit and locally regulated cabs.
17	Disabled people will be stranded. These vehicles would
18	eliminate human jobs that are crucial to the safety of
19	people with disabilities. I speak from experience.
20	Five-and-a-half years ago I suffered major injuries. I
21	initially depended on wheelchair-accessible cabs driven
22	by a human being who navigated my wheelchair over a
23	ditch and into the cab and then up the ramp to my
24	medical appointment. When I was ambulatory but using
25	crutches, I depended on the cabdriver to open the doors

1	and hold my crutches when I got in and out.
2	Mr. Murray of the Los Angeles Department of
3	Transportation also brought up an issue in his protest
4	that I would like you to ask about. He said these
5	vehicles cannot pull up to the curb. That is against
6	the law and incredibly dangerous. When I was
7	recovering, there was no way I could have safely walked
8	into oncoming traffic in order to get into the cab. I'm
9	also questioning why you are not demanding an EIR. We
10	are in a climate of emergency. We need to have the
11	environmental impact of these vehicles assessed.
12	Additionally, Commissioner John Reynolds, I
13	note that you were once a lawyer for Cruise. I'm
14	wondering if this is a conflict of interest and if you
15	should be excusing yourself from these proceedings.
16	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sorry, Ms. Vaughan. Can
17	you wrap up.
18	SPEAKER VAUGHAN: Yes. Please do not approve
19	this authorization. Thank you.
20	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Adam Wood,
21	Brian Donahoe, Brent Ritz, Barry Taranto.
22	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER WOOD
23	Good afternoon, Commissioners. My name is Adam
24	Wood. I'm the secretary of the Firefighters Union here
25	in San Francisco.

1	And Chief Luttropp and the other City
2	representatives have done an excellent job describing
3	the type of issues our members have had with the
4	autonomous vehicles since they arrived on our streets.
5	I appreciate the statements from the companies here
6	today willing to work with the departments to resolve
7	some of these issues in the future. But, to date, what
8	our members are experiencing are continued problematic
9	behavior by autonomous vehicles both at fire scenes and
10	at emergency medical incidents where I personally had
11	witnessed ambulances with patients in the back blocked
12	by late-arriving autonomous vehicles in them that freeze
13	and are unable to be moved where we've had to reroute
14	the ambulance to get someone to the hospital.
15	Given that, if you approve to remove their
16	restrictions on the number of vehicles and hours of
17	operation, what's that's going to mean, at least in the
18	immediate term, is that these incidents will continue
19	and increase in frequency, and that vote would have to
20	accept that continued experience of those incidents.
21	So I ask you take the foot off the gas. This

22 may be able to work, but we're not there yet and we 23 certainly won't be there by Thursday.

24 COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.25 Brian Donahoe, Brent Ritz, Barry Taranto,

	August 7, 2023 188
1	Georgio Klironomos.
2	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER DONAHOE
3	Hello, Commissioners. My name is Brian
4	Donahoe, civil engineer.
5	I oppose the expansion of the AV service in San
6	Francisco. Just this morning I watched an empty Cruise
7	ignore roadwork construction detour signs blocking
8	access onto McAllister Street. It crossed the double
9	yellow and swerved into oncoming traffic to go around
10	creating a dangerous environment
11	(Reporter clarification.)
12	SPEAKER DONAHOE: both for bystanders and
13	construction workers.
14	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: For the court reporter,
15	slow down.
16	SPEAKER DONAHOE: Did Cruise report this to the
17	CPUC? I highly doubt it. Any one of these actions
18	would be grounds for an immediate failure when testing
19	to get a California driver's license. So why would we
20	grant increased freedom to a technology that fails to
21	achieve the minimum required competency for someone to
22	have a license to drive? If this resolution passes, the
23	CPUC is telling the autonomous vehicle companies that
24	they would be held to a lower standard than the average
25	Californian and that these corporations will have no

1	incentive to ever improve.
2	There are over 90 pages of online public
3	comment with near unanimous opposition to the expansion
4	of AVs in SF. Scores of people have submitted a comment
5	just this morning denouncing the presence of bugged and
6	glitchy cars on SF streets. I urge you to read every
7	single page.
8	In this meeting, the MTA stated all you need to
9	hear. There is a regulatory gap and a debate. Your job
10	is to protect San Franciscans and regulate, not to let
11	billion dollar companies write their own rules.
12	Thank you.
13	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Our next
14	speaker.
15	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER RITZ
16	Good afternoon, Brent Ritz. I'm actually the
17	Uber seller of travel. So I control everything about
18	land transportation for vehicles. You can look me up on
19	the USDOJ website. I held (indecipherable) technologies
20	as the driver. I was their only 5.0 black (inaudible)
21	holder. I also comanaged the world's largest private
22	army, the most successful intelligence agency oversees.
23	We had 84 autonomous AVs in Africa.
24	As to (indecipherable) question, as far as
25	whether these vehicles can be taken over, absolutely. I

	August 7, 2023
1	did it in Libya. It was during (indecipherable) their
2	spring. One of the rebels (indecipherable) an inflexion
3	point. So that can't happen. We crashed
4	(indecipherable) into a control tower.
5	Personally, in the last four months, I've been
6	in 19 incidents with these vehicles where there's been
7	an issue. Three of them potential head-on collisions.
8	The only accident I've been in the last 25 years was an
9	ATM autonomous vehicle. Okay? The vehicle failed
10	according to the CHP. 737 max, 2 crashes, those were
11	semi-autonomous too. Went straight into the ground.
12	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Mr. Ritz, would you wrap
13	up your comments.
14	SPEAKER RITZ: Yeah. Tore the economy
15	completely apart. But I will tell you in meetings with
16	Larry Page and David Crane, who finance (indecipherable)
17	in 2018, the only thing they care about is money. Okay?
18	They are focused on doing it this month because the
19	Department of Labor is about to make a ruling.
20	Thank you.
21	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
22	Barry Taranto, Georgio Klironomos, Edward
23	Escobar, Zach Lipton.
24	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER TARANTO
25	Good evening, Commissioners. My name is Barry

1	Taranto, a longtime cabdriver. I am someone who
2	observes the behavior of these vehicles in the evening
3	specifically. The issue is about dealing with the
4	emergency situations. I have watched them have to go
5	around these vehicles. I personally, myself, have been
6	unable to actually leave the curb because they are
7	double-parked next to me. Honking at them, shouting at
8	them does not do anything at all. So it interferes with
9	me doing my job to take seniors and disabled and others
10	who need to get from one destination to another.
11	So this the thing is, though, is that San
12	Franciscans do not like the behavior of these vehicles.
13	So I urge you to put a pause on expanding the vehicles
14	until they resolve some of these issues that were
15	brought up today. A being an experiment is not a
16	good thing. So and just letting them continue
17	without any ramifications you're just putting more
18	cars on the road.
19	And last but not least, you already allowed
20	Uber and Lyft to go unlimited amounts of cars on the
21	road without any ramifications of what it does to city
22	traffic and public transit. And they are narrowing the
23	number of lanes available, et cetera.
24	And so, in closing, a human driver gets
25	arrested or punished by a police officer for doing

	August 7, 2023
1	something bad. There's nobody to really punish for
2	doing something bad in these autonomous vehicles.
3	Thank you.
4	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
5	Georgio Klironomos, Edward Escobar, Zach
6	Lipton, and then David Friedlander-Holm.
7	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER KLIRONOMOS
8	Hi. Thank you, Commissioners, for hearing us
9	out today. My name is Georgio Klironomos. This is
10	Carmine. We are both residents of the Castro District
11	here in San Francisco. And already just in the
12	experimentation phase, it's a terrifying place to be.
13	It feels infested with these robo cars. And I'm scared
14	to walk Carmine around. Just earlier this summer a
15	small dog was killed by robo cars. And if that happens
16	now, I'm scared for what will happen if it is expanded
17	with robo cars running 24 hours.
18	I don't have to worry about this while I'm
19	walking Carmine a couple of times a day, and I don't
20	worry about myself getting hit either, knowing that
21	there's no one thinking in the car about what's in front
22	of it and especially knowing that these robo cars aren't
23	tested by anyone outside of the company and knowing that
24	the companies they are likely taking shortcuts to get
25	their profits quicker. Carmine there were many other

1	dogs in the city to be run over by these cars.
2	And to that end, I would ask the CPUC to delay
3	any further authorization of the AVs in SF, roll back
4	any previous authorizations where the active AVs are.
5	Vehicle (indecipherable), climate change, pollution and
6	especially public safety, as studied by the independent
7	government body, and demand that AV companies share
8	unredacted incident data with the public.
9	Thank you very much.
10	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
11	Edward Escobar, Zach Lipton, David
12	Friedlander-Holm, Tes Welborn and Douglas O'Connor.
13	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER ESCOBAR
14	Hello. I'm Edward Escobar, the founder of The
15	Alliance for Independent Workers and the Drivers Unite
16	movement. I'm also a professional black-level driver
17	and a native San Franciscan.
18	I'm here to talk to you about a very important
19	issue that affects all of us, the future of autonomous
20	vehicle technology as the tipping point for the ushering
21	in of the new age of AI and shaping the future of work.
22	AVs pose some challenges and risks that we need
23	to be aware of and address before we allow them to
24	operate on our streets 24/7 for profit. These include
25	cyber attacks, ethical dilemmas, liability issues, and

1	potential job losses for millions of human drivers.
2	Cyber attacks are a serious threat to the safety and
3	security of AVs. Hackers can remotely take control of
4	AVs and cause them to crash or stop or even be used for
5	terrorism.
6	They can also steal personal data, ransomware
7	from the passengers or the owners of the AVs. This
8	could result in injuries, deaths, property damage or
9	privacy violations, ethical dilemmas where AVs have to
10	make difficult decisions that involve moral values or
11	human lives. For example, an AV is faced with a
12	situation where it has to choose between hitting a
13	pedestrian or a cyclist or swerving into a wall or
14	another car, what should it do? How should it
15	prioritize the lives of its passengers, other road users
16	or itself? Who should be responsible for making these
17	decisions? Liability issues
18	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Mr. Escobar, would you
19	wrap up your comments.
20	SPEAKER ESCOBAR: Okay. I ask the CPUC to slow
21	down and explore full-impact studies before allowing the
22	deployment of AVs on our roads. We are not against
23	tech, but we are against tech that benefits the few at
24	the expense of the many.
25	I'm Edward Escobar. Drivers Unite.

	August 7, 2023 195
1	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
2	Zach Lipton, then David Friedlander-Holm, Tes
3	Welborn and then Douglas O'Connor.
4	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER LIPTON
5	Hi. Good afternoon, Commissioners. Zach
6	Lipton. I'm a San Francisco resident.
7	And I oppose the expansion of autonomous
8	vehicles unless and until we have meaningful regulation
9	in place to get the benefits and not negatives of this
10	technology.
11	I was reading through the written public
12	comments last night, and what I saw was not some
13	knee-jerk rejection of new technology but hundreds of
14	people who don't feel that this Commission currently has
15	their back when it comes to regulating machines that,
16	frankly, can kill them on our streets. I want to
17	believe that AVs can help make our streets safer, but
18	there are these necessary commonsense regulations that I
19	don't know who doesn't think that it should be in place
20	before we talk about expanding this technology.
21	We shouldn't have more AVs while it's
22	impossible to cite them for moving violations. They
23	need to be prohibited from double-parking or dangerously
24	discharging vehicles passengers in the middle of the
25	street. We need real accessibility requirements with a

1	firm timeline for implementation and privacy
2	regulations.
3	But we've heard a lot about safety today,
4	but we also need regulations that will address how AVs
5	integrate into our community so we aren't just dumping
6	more cars on the streets.
7	California's climate plan is clear. Electric
8	cars are not enough. We need to reduce vehicle miles
9	traveled by 25 percent by 2030. The plan says that we
10	must channel the development of AVs to high passenger
11	occupancy and low VMT impact services models that
12	compliment transit and ensure equitable access. And
13	that, right there, is your job, Commissioners. And yet
14	the proposal right before you do nothing to address
15	this. We've heard a lot of "We're working on it" from
16	Cruise and Waymo today, but where's the work
17	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Sorry, Mr. Lipton.
18	Would you wrap up your comment.
19	SPEAKER LIPTON: Of course. Putting an
20	unlimited number of zero- or single-occupant vehicles on
21	the road isn't regulation. Let's get this right before
22	we expand. Thank you.
23	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Okay.
24	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER WELBORN
25	Thank you, Commissioners. Tes Welborn. Yes,

1	please. Defer this
2	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Tes Welborn. Okay.
3	SPEAKER WELBORN: Defer this decision. There's
4	a lack of data. I'm sick and tired of having technology
5	and investors' priorities to make money put ahead of our
6	safety in San Francisco. We've heard very compelling
7	examples from the fire department and the police
8	department about emergency situations, but it's not just
9	those. It's everyday situations too where police are
10	trying to stop people from entering the street and the
11	vehicle keeps coming and the vehicle goes around the
12	block and then comes again five times, which is one of
13	the ones I saw.
14	But the biggest thing is no data. They don't
15	want to show you any facts because this is all
16	proprietary and it's all about investors. And now we're
17	going to let the investors here take over from where the
18	investors for Uber and Lyft. You know, when are we
19	going to put ourselves first? Let's have money for muni
20	and public transit. Again, we need mass vehicle
21	movement of people, not one or two or even six.
22	And we need actual data to make decisions, not
23	just stories and not "Just we're trying." Our police
24	and fire have told you that there's problems.
25	Thank you.

	August 7, 2023
1	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
2	Is David Friedlander-Holm here? Are you the
3	next speaker, and do we have you on the list to speak?
4	SPEAKER MCELHENNEY: I'm No. 18 on the list.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Oh, okay. Douglas
6	O'Connor?
7	SPEAKER MCELHENNEY: Marcus McElhenney.
8	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. All right.
9	SPEAKER McELHENNEY: Yeah.
10	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Come on up.
11	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER MCELHENNEY
12	I'll be quick. My name is Marcus McElhenney.
13	I'm a San Francisco resident and attorney.
14	Thank you for the first responders here, and
15	thank you, Waymo, and thank you, Cruise. I've done
16	about maybe 200 autonomous rides, and I just honestly
17	want to thank honestly, I'm here to thank Waymo and
18	Cruise. I do a bunch of promo work, actually, victims
19	of domestic violence, sex trafficking, and sometimes we
20	often work late. And one of the nicest and easiest
21	things is to be able to actually put them into an
22	autonomous ride right door-to-door and them not have
23	to worry about anything. So that's something that I
24	just want to be able to be out here and speak out to
25	that and the amount of times I've used that and shared

1	that with other people. So for that and that alone,
2	thank you so much on behalf of all my clients and all
3	those women in the city that you're helping to keeping
4	safe. So thank you Waymo, and thank you Cruise.
5	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. Do we have
6	one more speaker, and speak low speak slower go
7	ahead for our court reporter. ]
8	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER SMITH
9	My name is Michael Smith.
10	As the CPUC, you're responsible for asking good
11	questions, getting good answers and then basing your
12	decisions off of those. But there is a problem, AV
13	companies are not answering questions.
14	You ask how many times this is your very
15	first question. You asked how many times there were
16	unexpected stops, but the AV companies only told you
17	about a small subset of those. The times that vehicles
18	had to be retrieved, what they called VREs. That's
19	different. They did not answer your question.
20	You also asked how many cars might this lead
21	to? But both companies gave you an answer of, well, we
22	don't know.
23	At the same time, the CEO of Cruise is publicly
24	telling everyone they want to expand by a factor of 10
25	to 3,000 cars. Why didn't they tell you that? Also, I

	August 7, 2023 201
1	should mention that there was another crash of an AV
2	today on Standing street, just before this meeting; and
3	they didn't tell you about that either; and so, it's a
4	problem that you ask good questions but you're not
5	getting good answers.
6	And the when you ask about emergency
7	situations, they never talk about how they will not have
8	the EVs cause havoc in the first place. This isn't
9	about, oh, we're just learning. The problems have been
10	increasing; and so, we need you to hold their feet to
11	the fire to not allow expansion of charging passengers
12	until they can demonstrate that they're not causing
13	those problems in the first place.
14	Right now, they are causing the problems.
15	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: I will need you to wrap
16	up.
17	SPEAKER SMITH: Yeah, the problems are
18	increasing, but you can prevent that by not allowing
19	them to continue to expand their service until it is
20	ready.
21	Thank you.
22	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
23	All right. Those were all of the speakers who
24	signed up. Oh, is there one more? Two more. All
25	right. Three more.

1	Come on down, and then I think we will go to
2	closing remarks.
3	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER NATALIE
4	Hi, I'm Natalie. I'm a software engineer in
5	the Bay Area. I've lived here for seven years or plus.
6	I got the chance to ride Waymo multiple times. I'm a
7	huge fan of it. I actually felt safer in Waymo than I
8	did in Ubers. I felt like the driver is much more
9	consistent; and I have a hard time believing that the
10	Waymo car would crash into anyone. Looking at their
11	screens, I can see that it can pinpoint and identify
12	people quiet far distance with their radar, and I also
13	believe in the future of having autonomous cars. We
14	probably will reduce carbon usage on the roads or the
15	need for people to have cars, so I can also see for
16	sustainable reasons, it would be beneficial as well.
17	Thank you.
18	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
19	All right. We have Sean Phan, and then Marcus
20	Ian.
21	STATEMENT OF SPEAKER PHAN
22	Hello, Commissioner. My name is Sean Phan.
23	I'm a private citizen who drives.
24	I just wanted to point out in my personal
25	opinion the magnitude of the fact that human emotion has

1	on things. So, if I am driving, I am way more concerned
2	about someone having a bad day or if some if a driver
3	is inpatient at me crossing on the sidewalk or having to
4	share the road if I am on a bike and, you know, I am
5	not, like, cowering in fear every time I see a Cruise or
6	autonomous vehicle, but it is easy for me to get
7	intimidated by, like, someone on the road who maybe,
8	like, having a bad day, so I just wanted to point that
9	out.
10	Thank you.
11	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you. And our last
12	speaker is
13	SPEAKER IAN: I am good. They said
14	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Okay. All right. Thank
15	you.
16	SPEAKER IAN: I agree with them.
17	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you, everyone.
18	Any closing remarks by commissioners? You
19	don't have to if you don't want to.
20	Yes, Commissioner Houck?
21	COMMISSIONER HOUCK: Just thank everyone for
22	the information provided today.
23	COMMISSIONER SHIROMA: Thank you.
24	Yes, I also want to thank all of the parties
25	who appeared today, the court reporters who took down

	August 7, 2023 203
1	every word that you said. Very hard working court
2	reporters. The time keepers. Everyone who attended
3	today either in person or through the Webex.
4	To my colleagues on the dais, I also want to
5	thank our industry division, the Consumer Protection
6	Enforcement Division team that worked very hard on the
7	autonomous vehicle program.
8	Thank you, Judge Mason. Judge Mason and I will
9	be reviewing the transcripts, reviewing all of your
10	comments within the proceeding and determining what next
11	steps are within the proceeding itself and whether we
12	may have some additional questions with the usual
13	comment deadlines and reply opportunities.
14	So, again, it the judge and I will be
15	evaluating that in terms of the next steps.
16	Judge Mason, any other closing remarks?
17	ALJ MASON: No, Commissioner, there's nothing
18	else, and this meeting is now adjourned.
19	Thank you very much for everyone who attended.
20	(At the hour of 5:30 p.m., this matter having
21	been concluded, the Commission then
22	adjourned.)
23	]
24	* * * * *
25	

	August 7, 2023 204
-	BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION
2	OF THE
}	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Ŀ	
5	
5	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING
7	I, ASHLEIGH BUTTON, CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER
3	NO. 14013, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DO
)	HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE PAGES OF THIS TRANSCRIPT
)	PREPARED BY ME COMPRISE A FULL, TRUE, AND CORRECT
	TRANSCRIPT OF THE TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS HELD IN
2	THIS MATTER ON AUGUST 7, 2023.
5	I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I HAVE NO INTEREST IN THE
	EVENTS OF THE MATTER OR THE OUTCOME OF THE PROCEEDING.
	EXECUTED THIS AUGUST 14, 2023.
<u>-</u>	
,	
3	
)	
)	Milion Ret
-	ASHIEIGN BOTTON
	CSR NO. 14013
5	
:	

L L	August 7, 2023   205
	BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION
	OF THE
	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING
	I, DORIS HUAMAN, CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER
	NO. 10538, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DO
	HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE PAGES OF THIS TRANSCRIPT
	PREPARED BY ME COMPRISE A FULL, TRUE, AND CORRECT
	TRANSCRIPT OF THE TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS HELD IN
	THIS MATTER ON AUGUST 7, 2023.
	I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I HAVE NO INTEREST IN THE
	EVENTS OF THE MATTER OR THE OUTCOME OF THE PROCEEDING.
	EXECUTED THIS AUGUST 14, 2023.
	$\gamma$
	DORIS HUAMAN
	CSR NO. 10538

	Status ConferenceAugust 7, 2023206
1	BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION
2	OF THE
3	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
4	
5	
6	CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING
7	I, TAMARA DAWSON, CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER
8	NO. 11497, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DO
9	HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE PAGES OF THIS TRANSCRIPT
10	PREPARED BY ME COMPRISE A FULL, TRUE, AND CORRECT
11	TRANSCRIPT OF THE TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS HELD IN
12	THIS MATTER ON AUGUST 7, 2023.
13	I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I HAVE NO INTEREST IN THE
14	EVENTS OF THE MATTER OR THE OUTCOME OF THE PROCEEDING.
15	EXECUTED THIS AUGUST 14, 2023.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	Jamara Dawron
21	TAMARA DAWSON CSR NO. 11497
22	CDA NO. 11497
23	
24	
25	

Index: \$250,000..abbreviated

\$	2	3	<b>55</b> 37:12,23 121:4 126:18 137:13 141:14 161:8 175:8
<b>\$250,000</b> 183:17	<b>2</b> 19:16 27:25 190:10	<b>3</b> 13:11 23:5,9 36:16	<b>58</b> 27:15
	<b>2,000</b> 153:7	<b>3,000</b> 122:5 199:25	<b>5:00</b> 69:4 70:16 176:10
1	<b>2.1</b> 15:2	<b>30</b> 31:13 60:10 61:14,20	
14:21 18:17 26:11	<b>20</b> 123:16 179:24	64:19 69:14 103:7 123:1,16	6
124:16	20,000 87:7,9 105:15	<b>30,000</b> 15:13 23:9 87:8	<b>6,000</b> 115:14
<b>,000</b> 153:7	20-to-30-minute 70:11	<b>30-year</b> 30:15	<b>600</b> 126:21 153:7
<b>,800</b> 100:18,25 101:8	<b>200</b> 153:6 198:16	<b>300</b> 51:21 90:4 153:6	<b>645</b> 181:4
<b>0</b> 29:8 50:7 175:6 199:24	<b>2010</b> 179:10	<b>30th</b> 27:10	
<b>0,000</b> 115:11	<b>2015</b> 121:14	<b>31</b> 114:20 179:3	7
<b>0-minute</b> 101:15	<b>2016</b> 115:10	<b>34</b> 20:5	<b>7</b> 3:2 16:12
<b>00</b> 23:8 50:23 51:22	<b>2017</b> 159:13	<b>37</b> 20:2	<b>73</b> 13:20
69:23 124:11	<b>2018</b> 118:20 160:3	<b>3:00</b> 70:17	<b>737</b> 190:10
<b>0:00</b> 70:17	190:17	<b>3:08</b> 101:15	<b>79,000</b> 15:8
<b>0th</b> 12:20,23 13:3,25	<b>2019</b> 78:3 145:4	<b>3:15</b> 101:16,23	
14:2	<b>2020</b> 28:24 62:17 78:3 115:9,11	<b>3:18</b> 101:15	8
<b>1</b> 65:21	<b>2021</b> 69:2,22 115:3		0/40 400 0
<b>1,500</b> 15:9	173:21	4	<b>8/10</b> 136:8
<b>2</b> 66:21	<b>2022</b> 173:17	<b>4</b> 30:18,22 122:17	<b>80</b> 27:20 36:14 174:22
<b>4</b> 19:18 103:8,14	<b>2023</b> 3:2 14:21,22 15:12	4 50.18,22 122.17 158:19	<b>800</b> 74:9 101:8 115:14
<b>5</b> 87:9	18:17 27:11 34:7 140:12	<b>4.2</b> 102:7	<b>84</b> 189:23
<b>6</b> 184:23	<b>2030</b> 196:9	<b>40</b> 69:24 72:15	<b>877</b> 74:9
<b>60,000</b> 36:14	<b>21st</b> 177:2	40,000 105:16 115:9	9
<b>68,000</b> 19:5,7	<b>22</b> 16:7	<b>400</b> 70:21	
<b>7</b> 15:20 19:13	<b>22nd</b> 38:23	<b>41</b> 99:5,8,20 100:3,4	<b>90</b> 64:19 74:3 189:2
<b>77</b> 14:22,24 18:17,19	<b>23</b> 157:2	105:13,17	90-minute 70:9
19:16 <b>9</b> 44:00 40:47 470:0	<b>24</b> 192:17	<b>43,000</b> 114:2	<b>900</b> 70:5
<b>8</b> 14:22 18:17 176:8 198:4	<b>24/7</b> 16:24 71:6 74:8	<b>45</b> 161:11	<b>911</b> 36:18 170:18
8-minutes 64:23	193:24		<b>92</b> 13:19
8th 15:3	<b>240</b> 115:15 130:2 175:8	5	<b>98</b> 19:9 172:25
<b>9</b> 190:6	<b>25</b> 19:21 190:8 196:9	<b>5</b> 29:4 43:18	<b>99</b> 19:9 172:25
<b>902</b> 114:22	<b>250</b> 50:18	<b>5.0</b> 189:20	δ
<b>98</b> 115:4	<b>2500</b> 69:22	<b>50</b> 37:11 141:13 161:8	A
<b>:00</b> 3:2 170:19	<b>26</b> 14:24 115:13	<b>500</b> 43:17 52:12 56:15	<b>AAA</b> 122:9
<b>st</b> 15:3 27:10		75:20 105:14 153:7	<b>AB</b> 181:4
		<b>54</b> 13:18 16:3	abbreviated 67:16

#### abilities 93:18

**ability** 27:23 44:18 60:24 61:4 74:24 78:23 109:21 141:5 147:5 149:7

absent 135:21

absolute 39:13 152:17

**absolutely** 85:12 95:1 166:7 173:22 174:7 181:3 189:25

#### absorb 146:15

abundance 17:18

academia 179:25

accept 57:19 60:14 187:20

#### acceptance 48:2

access 53:1 66:12 94:25 109:7 110:3 129:19 133:14 137:25 188:8 196:12

accessibility 117:8 158:3 195:25

accessible 7:24 67:22 80:7 94:17 122:13 181:16,17,23

accident 90:20 120:8 190:8

accidents 46:20 47:20 48:1 115:16

**accomplish** 20:24 90:2

accomplishment 44:14

account 5:25 84:10 174:14

#### accountability 43:6

accounted 20:8,9

accounts 115:12

accumulated 15:5

accurate 26:16 96:16

accurately 74:23

**achieve** 15:21 16:16 141:2 160:18 171:12 172:11 188:21 achieved 171:13 177:1

achieves 27:2 28:4

acknowledge 89:19 109:1

act 127:23 148:12,13 155:11 185:7

action 17:20 28:2,10 59:21 60:2 79:14 80:14 125:2 139:17 149:4 160:17

actions 47:24 58:20 165:19 188:17

activate 98:6 123:2

#### activating 24:17

active 22:24 23:6 31:17 45:10,24 48:19 106:20 130:24 131:4 132:18 135:9 148:10 193:4

actively 47:20 130:17 135:7,11 168:25

activities 8:3 81:5

activity 59:15

actor 74:13

actual 34:1 83:20 125:25 136:20 177:24 182:19 183:8 197:22

Adam 184:19 185:11 186:20,23

adapt 147:21

adapted 79:8

add 10:21 86:18 99:19 104:23 174:4

#### addendum 95:21

adding 51:2 150:15

addition 27:17 67:23 72:9,25 73:10 76:8 93:17 132:4 137:21 167:8

additional 20:14 42:12 46:3 55:1 61:11 63:19 67:9 69:10,12,14 70:24 118:15 133:18 136:23 142:25 145:8 166:15 169:14 Additionally 62:21 63:16 64:7 66:13 71:25 73:15 137:14 148:16 186:12

address 3:7 6:18 25:2 48:6 57:16 78:19 116:2 118:2 120:14 121:6 127:17,18 132:12,23 143:14 156:13 158:19 163:23 164:9,10,14,19, 24 168:3,19 172:19 182:16 193:23 196:4,14

addressed 54:14 107:3 113:8,23 117:4 119:18 124:17 125:6 150:10

addresses 132:2 138:13

addressing 30:18,21 79:2 93:15 132:4 165:3 169:9

adequate 26:14

adhered 43:5

adhering 43:1

adjust 138:13 147:20

adjustments 76:21 171:25

Administration 115:4

administrative 3:4,11

adopt 155:5

adopted 50:15

adoption 160:11

**ADS** 17:6,19

advance 8:16 44:7 77:21 101:19 116:3 123:17 133:19

advanced 40:5 41:7 87:11

advances 78:23 117:11 171:8 177:3

advancing 133:15

advantages 153:16

advent 161:17

adverse 44:8

Index: abilities..agreement

advisor 8:24 9:21 17:10 109:1,5,6,10 168:12

advisors 17:2 60:13 82:14,18 126:25

advocating 114:22

affairs 12:9 128:22

affect 48:5 141:7

affected 168:5

affects 193:19

affirms 14:1

afford 103:18

affordable 122:13

afraid 128:8,10

Africa 189:23

aftermath 51:7

afternoon 3:5 7:4,5 9:7,12 30:13 32:2 68:4 70:17 77:18 112:24 117:19 125:18 158:17 179:22 183:15 185:13 186:23 189:16 195:5

afterward 145:16

age 114:20 193:21

**agencies** 32:6 44:23 48:23,25 109:17 118:10 121:11 122:6,14 139:13 159:16,22 160:15 167:16 182:15

**agency** 10:8 44:11 67:24 79:20 127:4 189:22

**agenda** 4:10,13,15,19 7:3 9:9 13:25 123:21 136:8

aggregated 137:23

**aggressive** 16:8 184:6

**agree** 33:13 78:6 85:13, 22 132:15 138:18 140:1 169:15 174:6 178:6,9, 10,17 182:21

agreeance 44:11

agreement 127:14 159:17 166:19

# **es** 27:2 28:4

agrees 106:18 151:6 Agulnek 154:16 158:13,15,17 161:1

ahead 11:21 20:16,17 25:16 47:6 51:19 81:10, 18 134:8 135:25 154:5 197:5 199:7

ahold 71:5

AI 180:3,6 193:21

aim 101:20 149:11

airbags 159:21

airport 123:6

alarmed 89:24

albeit 100:13

alcohol-related 115:12

alert 114:12 120:24 121:9 123:9 158:19 159:13 162:10,12

alerting 153:18,19

alerts 83:17,19 123:3,8 159:14 160:5,22

align 51:15

#### alignment 135:22

**alike** 54:4

ALJ 5:11,16 8:23 32:3,9 34:16,25 50:7 57:21 59:4 60:19 88:16 89:4, 23 90:8 91:3 161:4,5 162:8 163:13

#### all-hazard 48:13

**all-party** 3:7,14 7:11 10:1 101:20

alleged 151:15

alleviate 41:19

Alliance 110:14 152:12 193:15

**allotted** 4:14,20 8:17 50:7

allotting 101:18

Allowance 44:21

allowed 53:3,4 66:2 142:14 143:22 191:19 **allowing** 12:20 37:15 87:23 147:20 149:6 157:24 194:21 200:18

alluded 70:1

alongside 47:15 167:12

alternative 24:12

alternatives 172:7

Amazon 179:25

ambiguity 165:25

ambiguous 25:23,24 58:22 60:15

ambulance 121:15 122:23 159:18 187:14

ambulances 36:16 187:11

ambulatory 185:24

amendment 81:5

**America** 160:4

**Americas** 145:23

amount 59:20 72:13 77:25 81:15,21 146:2 165:11 198:25

amounts 81:6 191:20

amplify 6:6

**analysis** 18:21 20:23 49:4 154:9

analyzed 112:11 153:25

analyzing 108:2

Angeles 8:14 40:17,24 41:3,24 42:5,21 43:17, 25 44:3,5,10 48:19 49:15 56:9 72:11,14,16, 17 84:17,20 102:16 104:25 105:4 125:15 127:12 128:8 141:20 142:3 153:11 155:4 169:12 186:2

#### Angora 171:4

announced 79:9

annual 137:23

**annually** 115:11,15,16 118:21

**anon** 19:18

anonymized 137:12

answering 22:8,11 58:3 199:13

**answers** 102:13 161:3 199:11 200:5

anti-technology 35:13

anticipate 50:13,14 74:20 126:8

anticipated 126:14 140:7

APEC 81:13 94:6 95:15

apologize 55:21 112:19

app 159:15

apparatus 119:13

appears 148:23

applications 149:12 153:13 172:18

**apply** 156:23 181:5

applying 176:9

appointed 9:14

appointment 185:24

appoints 179:11

appreciated 31:19 64:25 85:3,4 102:5

appreciates 40:24

appreciation 10:24

appreciative 101:21

approach 4:12 7:22 12:17 20:19 22:18 23:21 65:9 107:11 111:16 155:13 159:22

approached 78:4

approaches 106:22 107:24

approaching 18:2 162:14

appropriately 42:2 54:9 75:1 147:19

appropriateness 8:8

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION, STATE OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

approval 13:8 65:3 111:18 112:9 136:16 172:17

**approve** 12:20 153:3 154:6 186:18 187:15

**approved** 14:3 65:5,7 111:20

**approximately** 15:4,8, 9,19 16:3,7,12 19:21 20:1,2,5,12 29:8 43:18 50:18,23 105:16

April 69:22

**area** 9:16 10:5 24:13,24 27:23 29:18 41:17,20 42:2 72:10 81:10 87:2, 3,4,22,24 98:8 143:11 144:1,10,13,14,15,18 145:6,8 146:8 163:8

areas 41:14 63:15 69:17 87:10,18 91:23, 24 92:21 96:7 98:6 105:12 107:21 131:1 143:23 145:24 146:3 151:13 162:19,20,24 163:11

arguments 138:21

Ariel 112:21 114:11 117:14,17,23 149:18

arise 153:18 156:14

arises 55:11 108:24

Arizona 71:15 149:4 180:17

army 189:22

arrested 191:25

arrive 30:9 46:7 171:2

arrived 28:9 187:4

arrives 97:8

arriving 45:5 46:9

Asia-pacific 81:14

aspects 90:19 99:1

aspect 110:24

175:2

Ashleigh 8:19 Ashlyn 9:25

aspiration 125:24,25 assembly 4:2,4 assertion 165:11,13,18 asserts 129:2 assess 23:19 assessed 166:2 186:11 assigned 3:10,12 7:8 54:16 69:17 assist 17:10,19 41:18 58:16 67:8 142:12 163:24 assistance 15:20 16:25 17:2,17,18 19:11 25:7,13,23,25 28:9,18 29:2,6,13,25 60:6,18 93:13 107:6 113:17,18 130:8 Assistant 67:2 assisted 86:25 association 46:10 112:22 113:2 114:12 117:15,24 149:19 assurance 26:15 assure 7:23 assured 161:14 **ATM** 190:9 attacks 193:25 194:2 attempted 26:21 attempting 24:20 181:15 attendance 19:20 attended 64:13 76:5 attention 32:5,25 39:15 120:6 122:4 161:17 attorney 198:13 audible 22:13 audience 5:20 11:23 audio 5:3,8,13 6:24 8:21 73:17,20 92:5 180:24 audit 42:1 43:4 106:3

augment 72:4 172:13 August 3:2 12:19,23 13:3.25 14:2 authorities 117:10 133:6 155:19 authority 12:19 119:21 164:15,20,21 165:21 authorization 40:11 149:9 183:11 186:19 193:3 authorizations 193:4 authorize 24:21 authorized 8:11 105:13 107:8 156:15 automaker 106:16 automatically 17:17 92:14 108:25 137:9 automotive 121:9 159:8 autonomous 3:8 6:7, 10,16 7:10,12,15,18,20 10:9 16:23 17:6,13,16, 188:24 21 25:8 26:5 36:6,20 39:5,8,16 40:1,11 47:18 48:2 49:13 53:13,14 57:23 58:10 71:8 77:8 78:5 81:24 94:16 95:11, 163:8 12,18 104:2 108:25 109:4 112:22 113:5.14 114:5,11 116:9,19,23 117:14,24 118:18 119:2 124:12,24 133:25 148:23 149:18 151:3,20 156:18 157:11,23 158:8 161:8 162:13 163:22 166:23 170:2 187:4,9, 12 188:23 189:23 190:9 192:2 193:19 195:7 198:16,22 autonomously 19:9 25:20 28:12,19 60:17 149:9 155:20 156:22 170:4 **AV** 6:9 7:23 8:7,9 12:25 13:1,22 15:21 16:8,10 17:3,10,25 18:2,5,8 144:21 150:8,19 153:17 19:2,22,24 20:3,10

auditorium 4:18 11:23

176:10

# 21:5,7,13 22:5,16 23:1, 12,18 24:13,15,18,20 25:15,19,23 26:2,5 27:2 28:1,3,7 37:10 39:2 41:22 44:21 45:6 48:15, 25 49:19 52:5 56:18 63:10 65:13 67:14 74:21 79:20 83:21 84:10 85:6 86:6,7 88:11 99:5,8 100:16 102:10, 20 106:17,19 107:25 109:19 110:1,3 116:24 117:3 118:7,22 119:11, 14 123:12,16 128:25 131:3 133:3 137:3 146:19 148:2 149:7 150:3,11,18 151:11,15, 21 154:20 155:5 159:5 160:11 166:2 172:12 180:16,20 181:14 182:14 188:5 193:7 194:11 199:12,16 200:1 **AV's** 17:4,5,23 availing 170:10 2 Avenue 4:4 38:23 avenues 148:20 average 29:8 85:17 **AVIA** 117:25 avoid 24:15 25:17,20 107:4 124:21 141:5 avoidance 79:15 98:6 131:1 139:19 162:20,24 avoided 35:22 avoiding 151:12 **AVS** 8:1 13:11,17 14:8 22:23 23:5 24:10 25:7 34:10,11 44:4,19 45:8, 12 46:5,6,8,11,15,16,23 47:7,8,14,20 48:14 49:5,10 52:25 53:24 54:4,9 62:15,23 66:15 67:19 84:1,12 92:5 98:18 107:4,18 108:8 109:7.16 110:25 112:5 119:6,14,25 120:18 123:20 126:12 130:11 137:2,7 139:1,16 140:1

154:2 155:17 162:3 165:13 177:3 180:14,25 181:6 182:1,18 183:3 189:4,23 193:3,4,22 194:3,4,7,9,22 195:17, 21 196:4,10

aware 85:7 193:23

### В

### babysit 61:17,21

back 3:20 5:8 8:21 10:15 11:3,17 18:12 20:6 34:17 37:19 42:24 45:20 57:10 59:24 61:19 72:6 77:9 78:2 101:23 119:10 120:11 123:10 145:4 160:1,3 170:6 178:13 187:11 193:3 195:15

### background 69:13

bad 74:13 115:7 192:1,

Bagley-keene 9:4,15

balance 49:11 137:24 144:1

### baroque 79:4

barriers 46:6 142:23 157:12

Barry 186:21 187:25 190:22,25

**based** 18:21 26:8,23 42:19 64:19 76:22 130:18 137:18 156:24

basically 154:7

basing 199:11

**basis** 20:21 62:18 63:15,18 64:1 66:9 76:22 80:10 130:13 172:20 173:19 174:3,23

Bay 72:10

bear 43:24

beautiful 114:19

**bedroom** 170:15

begin 35:12 36:11 75:5 166:23

Index: beginning..captured

beginning 68:7 begun 66:18 behalf 113:1 124:7 147:17 199:2 behaving 42:2 behavior 14:9 23:1 25:9 42:22 43:6 46:4,21 47:18 71:4 97:4 119:25 187:9 191:2,12 behaviors 58:14 97:10 128:25 165:18 172:12, 13 believes 129:9 bench 179:11 benchmarked 13:16 beneficial 85:5 103:12 benefit 107:18,19 159:11 benefiting 156:1 benefits 117:7 152:7 156:25 194:23 195:9 Bertocci 176:17 178:22 181:9,11,12 Berumen 8:24 bespoke 79:20 biases 157:12 bicycles 87:15 big 39:22 100:16 127:7 159:22 183:24 **bigger** 176:5 biggest 197:14 **billion** 115:15 122:18 189:11 **bit** 14:15 47:2 96:1 164:22 black 189:20 black-level 193:16 **blind** 110:16 112:20 114:10,15,19,23 116:13,24 154:15 156:9 157:5.8.9 blinders 154:7 146:15

blinkers 154:7 block 37:19 82:4 87:14, 22 96:2,3 120:3 163:11 197:12 blockage 19:23 blockages 111:3 **blocked** 40:1 81:7,22 96:7 187:11 blocking 8:1 25:16 45:17 102:10 106:19 115:6 123:13 188:7 blocks 25:16 120:8 board 15:9 36:20 85:20 boards 80:1 bodily 108:7 body 183:5 193:7 born 121:22 183:16 borne 13:10 **bottom** 145:2 Boulevard 144:10 boundaries 158:10 **boxes** 36:2 brands 160:2 Bravo 8:24 break 60:2 101:14,15 breaking 16:9 breath 103:22 Brent 186:21 187:25 189:16 Brett 176:17 178:22 181:9.12 Brian 185:11 186:21 187:25 188:3 briefing 95:17 briefings 69:5 briefly 10:18 23:25 57:3 bring 36:6 65:24 95:7 155:14 156:25 159:11 **bringing** 32:6 86:19

broad 66:3 141:16 broader 19:4 132:23 135:21 166:4 brought 20:6 152:8 186:3 191:15 **bug** 180:10 bugged 189:5 bugs 180:15,19 build 121:19 142:23 builders 159:18 building 7:16 26:25 32:14 40:3 54:18 123:7, 11 144:6 159:6 160:21 built 22:5 23:1 24:23 bunch 169:4 198:18 burden 167:7 bureaucracy 80:13 **burn** 170:22 burning 175:22 **busier** 61:12 busiest 36:17,18 business 51:11 113:2 140:22 businesses 144:12 **busses** 181:22 busy 35:24 36:13 70:3 75:13 122:11 **Button** 8:20 buttons 75:9 buying 178:16 **bypass** 116:5 bystanders 188:12 С **CA** 180:11 cab 185:5,8,23 186:8 cabdriver 177:16

179:1 184:23 185:25 191:1

cabdrivers 179:10,12, 13 cabs 185:16,21 cadence 167:16 Cal 171:5 calendar 70:2 92:16

California 3:1 10:9 48:22 53:2 55:11,12,17, 19 65:6 69:23 71:14 72:1 94:21 99:6,8 117:16 118:7,10,13 124:8 126:6 138:7 148:12,24 149:15 155:11,16 156:17 179:14 188:19

California's 113:3 166:21 196:7

Californian 188:25

Californians 155:15 156:1,25

call 4:22 36:23 37:16 40:9 71:4 73:9,14 74:10 102:17 127:3,5 152:4

called 7:11 57:22 87:13 100:5 121:9 170:18 171:1 199:18

calling 39:12 159:16

calls 36:5,14,15,16 69:3 79:4 111:15 123:21 130:2,10 175:8

camera 109:7

cameras 17:4 170:6 180:24

cancellation 20:12

capabilities 22:16 25:10 58:18 59:1 162:24 165:15

capability 22:23 23:18 88:4 96:9

capable 84:3 157:14

**caps** 142:24 143:23

captain 78:3 170:23

capture 140:4 168:1

captured 139:14

ugube /, 2025			
<b>car</b> 26:1 73:20 74:14 75:7 89:7 90:17 120:4	19 129:13 200:12,14	21 35:4,10 39:18,21 40:16 45:1 61:14 62:2	<b>city</b> 8:13 15:6 16:22 33:4 34:3,20 35:25 36:1
123:6 159:2 160:2,8,21 168:23 169:4 175:22	caution 15:23 17:18 92:2,3 93:3	67:1,2,3 77:19 78:1 80:24 88:18 89:21	2,3 77:19 78:138:2 40:24 41:3,244 88:18 89:2142:5,21 43:17,20 44:53 98:24 100:752:20 56:8,21 63:12,1613,21 105:2 111:875:11,17 78:1 81:163 168:18,21 174:883:11 86:19 90:1 92:17
177:16,17 184:11,25	cautious 15:24 54:7	91:23 98:24 100:7	
192:21 194:14 care 32:14 61:13	Cavalcante 28:21 163:1	103:13,21 105:2 111:8 118:3 168:18,21 174:8	
135:19 184:1 190:17	<b>CCPA</b> 148:12	177:1 187:1 94:7	94:7 96:2,15 104:1,5,6 109:17 114:19 120:5
career 30:15 108:14 178:25	cellular 160:7	choke 158:5	126:21 128:8,10 130:13,15 131:2,3 142:3,22 146:13 147:1 149:10 153:19 154:3 155:20 156:22 157:17 158:24 160:18 167:16 179:8 187:1 191:21
careers 69:15	73:11,13 176:22 25 194   Century 177:2 choose   CEO 112:20 114:0 12 25	<b>choose</b> 49:21 181:24,	
careful 107:20		25 194:12 chooses 176:2 chosen 96:3	
careless 115:7			
cares 54:11	14 120:24 121:8 199:23	CHP 63:18 65:20	193:1 199:3
Carmine 192:10,14,19, 25	cetera 78:9 81:7 90:24 96:25 100:20 103:2	130:23 162:18 190:10	city's 41:8
Carnegie 182:11	104:2 191:23	<b>CHPS</b> 42:13	civil 55:6 87:1,12 188:4 claim 182:15
carriage 119:2	challenge 48:16 78:18	Christopher 106:12	claims 108:8,10
carrier 27:17 133:12	challenges 47:16 59:17,19 60:2 78:11	Chrysler 160:2	clarification 57:5 58:6
carriers 7:9	83:21 116:2 117:6 157:8 193:22	Ciclavia 145:22	89:5 110:19 114:17 188:11
carry 80:8 149:9 156:22		circling 77:9	
carrying 19:2 155:21	challenging 36:4	circumstance 89:18, 20 102:9	clarify 57:6 134:7
cars 16:3 54:3 55:23	champion 158:8	circumstances 14:8	clarity 180:15
65:24 80:17 105:15 178:13 180:11 181:16	championed 157:19	15:24 17:10 26:9 28:14	class 171:10
182:5 184:3 185:1	<b>chance</b> 84:25	29:17 82:18 97:8,11,13 100:14 107:2,8 109:20, 22 125:3 129:1 132:10	classifications 166:1
189:6 191:18,20 192:13,15,17,22 193:1	Chang 8:25 9:22		<b>clean</b> 185:6
196:6,8 199:20,25	change 110:25 193:5	140:9 147:21 153:2	cleanness 185:5
<b>case</b> 28:10 58:21 115:25	changing 97:4 109:2 125:3 147:21	citation 55:18 57:8,12, 18 165:21	<b>clear</b> 13:22 26:14 33:19 55:22 79:10 91:13
case-by-case 152:20	<b>channel</b> 196:10	citations 52:23,24 53:3,14 55:6 57:7	109:13 123:4 133:23 134:10,16 139:11
<b>cases</b> 16:7 25:21 28:1,	characterization 133:3 165:15,20	119:16 166:1	150:18 151:22 180:12 181:15 196:7
15 29:9 30:24 31:2,4 34:19 58:9,15 59:24	characterized 33:21	cite 53:13 195:22	clients 199:2
60:24 119:20 170:3 174:18	charge 12:21	cited 126:19 174:22	<b>cliff</b> 37:3
Castro 192:10	charged 93:3 179:11	<b>cities</b> 41:14,18 42:16 43:20 49:19,21 88:3	climate 186:10 193:5 196:7
catalog 21:2	charging 200:11	98:15 122:7,10,23 142:1 143:5,18 144:25	clip 67:10
category 16:2,6,11	chart 53:23	147:9 172:3	<b>close</b> 24:2 51:16 58:12
20:1 57:11 causal 114:3	<b>check</b> 50:23 88:14 109:18	<b>citizen</b> 130:23 162:18 176:20 183:23	94:10,14 106:24 119:7 136:19 152:4 171:24,2
caused 31:8	Cheryl 9:1,21	citizens 44:3,10 48:18	<b>closed</b> 24:2 96:12
causing 29:23 45:15,	chief 8:25 9:21 32:18,	49:14 137:8	closed-course 20:22

Index: car..closed-course

closely 38:12 60:21 93:1 137:8 161:19

closing 191:24

closures 95:25

Cloud 121:22 122:4 158:23 159:7,19,20,24 160:4,11,16

Cloud's 160:22

cluttered 143:24

co-creating 139:2

co-designing 82:23

coaching 183:10

coast 159:17

code 53:2 55:12 73:8 104:17,18

codes 73:6 76:21

codified 63:24

collaborate 31:20 92:22 110:9 167:9

collaborating 97:14 125:1 166:15

**collaboration** 31:23 44:7 48:15 49:8 63:6 68:21 69:8 70:5 76:24 96:15 97:2 100:6 147:22

collaboratively 64:17 67:21 116:15 117:4

**colleague** 16:19 25:1 58:3 89:21 94:24 96:1 130:7 158:21 163:4 166:19 174:6 177:20

**colleagues** 7:14 11:20 50:9 107:3 121:7 138:16 162:7 176:10

**collect** 87:25 138:25 147:5

**collected** 21:7 112:11 120:19 137:14 153:25

**collecting** 143:6,8 147:4

**collection** 137:7 139:14 150:21,22 155:10 164:12 collective 116:11 collision 152:4

**collisions** 13:18,19,20 108:4,15 127:20 133:14 190:7

**column** 76:17

comanaged 189:21

combination 20:22

command 104:10,11, 14

commandeering 175:24

**Commander** 67:4 80:20,22 94:6 95:16 99:17 104:8

**commanders** 63:5 64:6

commands 15:21 81:24,25 103:10

**commend** 149:25 164:2

**comment** 4:16,23,25 55:1 120:22 123:19 131:13 149:23 189:3,4 196:18

commented 102:18

comments 4:19,24 6:22 39:19 68:20 125:15 128:18 129:22 131:22 135:4 161:2 176:8 181:2 182:12 190:13 194:19 195:12

commercial 12:25 56:22 112:9 155:18

commercializing 155:25

commercially 149:3 158:22

Commission 5:25 8:6 10:25 12:14,19,22 13:6, 8 54:8,11,23,24 65:7 111:14,16 119:1 132:16 133:17 137:19,22 138:4,5 139:17 140:4, 18,23 148:4,19 149:25 151:6 153:23 155:1 165:1 166:8 168:4 173:8 182:5,15 195:14 Commission's 7:18 12:18 13:25 21:17 32:25 65:8 132:3,20 133:25 136:8,9 commissioner 3:12.

15 4:22 5:3,6,9,12,15 6:5,21,23 7:1,8 9:4,6, 15,20 10:15,16,19,20 11:4,5,7,8,9,10,19 12:10,11 14:12 20:16 21:19 30:19 31:24 39:18 40:16,21 46:22, 24 47:1,5 49:24 50:4,7, 10,11,17 52:21 53:8,16, 19 54:25 55:2,21 56:2, 3,4,5,6,20 57:1,3,20 60:9 61:14,23 62:6 68:2 77:16 82:9 84:16 88:12 91:4,5,9 93:20,21,23 96:18,20 98:10,11,12, 23 99:16,17 100:9,24 101:13,25 104:8,24 106:8 108:19 110:11,17 112:16 114:8 117:13, 21,22 120:23 121:1,5 124:3 125:12,18 127:11 128:16 131:10,12,15, 18,20 134:3,6,8,20,24, 25 136:2 138:9 141:19 147:14 149:17,21 152:10 154:12 156:2,6, 7 158:11 160:25 161:3, 6 163:14,15,16 165:5,6, 9 166:18 167:23,25 169:12,17 173:11 176:7,16 178:8,19,21 179:19 181:1,8 182:7 183:12 184:15,18 185:10 186:12,16,20 187:24 188:14 189:13 190:12,21 192:4 193:10 194:18 195:1 196:17,23 197:2 198:1,5,8,10 199:5 200:15.22

commissioner's 54:16

**commissioners** 6:5, 22 9:14 10:17 12:11 21:22 32:3 35:8 40:23 91:6 110:18 112:25 114:13 138:12 154:17 169:18 179:11,22 185:13 186:23 188:3 190:25 192:8 195:5 196:13,25

commitment 24:6 27:22 48:13 136:10 159:8 174:21

**committed** 64:14,16 77:3 125:1 167:2

committee 121:7

committees 95:7

**common** 63:19 66:19 159:9

commonsense 195:18

communicate 42:23 64:1 78:24 80:6,16 81:8,23 83:11 109:3,11, 18 121:21 122:11 125:21 150:8 153:17

communicated 30:10 123:16 161:10

communicates 46:3

communicating 83:1

communication 47:11 48:7 49:18 66:22 76:20 77:10 79:3,5 80:16,25 87:16 93:6 96:13 97:22 128:6 130:6 142:1 145:18 146:22 148:4 159:10 164:4,24 168:9, 11,12

communications 26:7 42:7 61:24 68:9 86:24 91:14 148:17 166:12

**communities** 41:19 48:12 115:19 122:8 142:25 143:17 146:16 147:6 167:11

communities' 144:2

**community** 29:12 68:18,24,25 72:11 76:9 103:24 114:22 122:1 133:9 143:10 144:5,11 146:11,15,24 147:11 158:4 163:7 169:10 173:20 196:5

**companies** 6:11,17 8:11 15:5 35:16 37:10 39:8 40:12 41:18 44:24

48:15 56:14 66:20 78:13 79:5 82:16.24 83:14,21 84:10 88:11 91:11,16 94:1 99:2,5,8, 20 105:10,13,14,17 108:6 124:13,25 128:9 134:15 140:13,24 141:9,15 142:10,19 148:2 149:2,11 150:18 154:20,23 155:3,5,22 156:12,15,19,23 157:21 159:5,8 160:9,12 161:14,22 162:10 164:11 168:9 170:10 171:14 172:3 179:15 180:18 181:14 182:20 183:1 187:5 188:23 189:11 192:24 193:7 199:13,16,21 companies' 42:23 144:2 company 15:5 30:17 34:21 44:22 56:18 68:16 85:15,16 94:3 107:13 121:9 124:10 159:1 166:2 192:23 company-wide 21:1 comparable 13:17,24 151:8 **compare** 108:7 compared 27:21

137:12 comparing 120:18

comparison 29:23 compelling 177:6

197:6

compete 140:19,22,24

competency 188:21

compiles 137:9

compiling 137:15

complained 144:12

complaints 126:21 144:3,5 147:11

complete 132:14 133:24

**completed** 24:4 69:15

completely 6:2 170:9 172:8 174:6 190:15

**completing** 106:13 108:11

**complex** 38:18 39:11 46:16 58:23 168:8

complexity 28:5

**compliance** 52:23 53:2

compliant 133:24

complicated 38:18

compliment 196:12

compliments 132:13

**comply** 17:14

component 130:5

comprehensive 48:8 133:6 147:19 167:6 172:9

compromised 45:15

compromising 140:6

computer 179:23,24

**concern** 33:4 44:4,21 46:14 78:16 134:13 139:11 147:3 155:7 175:4

**concerned** 33:24 54:8 55:8 125:22 127:9 151:23

**concerns** 6:7,11 10:12 26:7 31:8 32:5 41:4,19 45:2,7 46:1,3 48:4,6,21 49:7 72:10 74:16 79:2 84:12 90:13,15,18 95:23 128:23 132:23 135:17 137:7,18 138:6 146:25 148:9,14,20 150:14 155:9 168:3 171:25 172:20 174:10

conclude 77:8

concluded 132:20 137:19

concludes 70:9 161:2 conclusion 13:22 48:9 123:19 132:15 **condition** 15:22 16:16 27:2 33:22 57:23

**conditions** 28:8 44:23 83:19 118:17 163:6 180:21,22

**conduct** 23:18 90:21 142:1

**conducted** 62:12 63:4, 7 69:23 75:19 77:25 130:4 133:8

conducting 81:2 119:16

**cones** 80:1 91:13 92:2, 3 122:5

**conference** 3:6,14 70:21 81:13 119:5

conferences 94:5

confidence 54:18

confident 28:15 107:18 133:11

confidential 137:21

Confining 111:9

confirm 25:23 57:10

confirmed 92:12

conflict 186:14

conflicts 47:19

**conform** 99:13

confused 38:11

confusing 39:3

confusion 41:13

congestion 29:23 41:12 143:14

**connect** 109:1,5 159:18,24

**connected** 43:13 158:18,23 160:3,15

consecutive 22:10

consent 182:22

**consequences** 140:21 141:1 183:8

considerable 62:16

consideration 52:19

considerations 181:5

consistency 99:1

consistent 20:21 53:16 54:23.24 71:10

consistently 167:15

consolidated 96:16

constantly 92:3

**constraints** 4:24 50:22 51:9

**construction** 83:2,3 119:22 161:25 188:7,13

**consumer** 112:2 123:2 148:11,12,13 155:11 166:12

**contact** 39:1 73:8 74:8, 9 87:2

contacted 95:16

contacts 17:17

contained 132:3

content 74:1,2 75:14 78:18 94:22

**context** 12:17 15:1 26:12 32:8,15 35:12 54:14 62:11 118:6 119:10 129:4 139:16 151:1

contexts 138:20

**contextualize** 113:25 172:23

continually 7:22

**continue** 5:10 13:3 14:19 19:12 40:10 41:21 51:15 54:21 64:17 72:20 77:5 86:23 92:22 97:12,20 106:16 116:3 117:9 124:1 128:5 130:21 138:5 141:17 147:21 148:5 154:24 156:24 160:23 162:4 164:5,23 187:18 191:16 200:19

**continued** 31:22 63:16 78:17 93:11 97:1 124:20 167:9 187:8,20

# Index: companies'..continued

continues 8:9 108:16 115:21 118:23 155:16 continuing 10:5 28:12 51:16 98:16,20 110:8 136:15 167:13 172:16 continuous 21:4 24:7 107:20 continuously 15:11,13 28:13 41:15 63:1 129:16 131:6 146:7 173:3,8 174:22 **contrary** 148:15 contributor 13:20 **control** 25:10 26:3 38:10,12 42:21 47:11 52:12,16 53:12 55:5 60:5 61:19 80:4 81:2,6, 21 84:23 85:25 86:8 90:10 109:24 110:3 126:17,24 129:20 189:17 190:4 194:3 controlled 15:22 54:9 81:19 controlling 94:9 controls 164:11 controversy 155:9 convenience 140:23 convening 32:4 conversation 32:4 35:18,21 78:2,8 103:11 111:9,13 124:1 141:12 162:4 conversations 30:5 33:10 54:21 62:17 67:24 78:13 96:25 97:6, 9,25 132:19 143:16 172:16,23 173:13,25 **convinced** 135:16 cooks 39:10 cooperation 44:25 81:14 102:14 coordinate 156:16 164:23

coordinated 66:24 148:1

coordinating 94:7 coordination 66:23 164:4 cordon 93:18 core 20:19 35:17 corporations 188:25 **correct** 17:12 25:24 52:24 55:4 59:14 99:4 173:14

corrected 59:21

correspondence 46:2

corridor 36:18

Cory 114:12 117:15 120:24 121:8 158:21

cost 115:15 122:23

**council** 123:12

counsel 21:24 112:18 114:11 117:24

counterparts 52:12

country 35:25 36:17,19 49:14 121:23 122:6 123:3

county 8:13 56:21

couple 11:21 50:8 51:25 93:2 162:22 173:4 192:19

**courage** 22:12

court 5:2,17,21 8:18 10:1,24 11:12 47:2 55:16 102:1 147:2 188:14 199:7

courts 147:2

courtyard 3:20

cover 74:3,5 75:3

covered 75:14 98:17

covers 74:10 125:9

CPED 63:25 112:12 132:15 167:19

**CPED's** 132:5

**CPRA** 148:13 **CPUC** 8:12 9:14 14:4 46:3 48:22 49:2,20

Index: continues..cybersecurity

50:18 63:25 113:7 119:11 120:13,17 129:2 148:2 149:8 150:23 154:25 155:2,19 156:15,20 168:18 169:16,21 171:23 180:11,23 188:17,23 193:2 194:20 199:10

**CPUC's** 15:15 27:9 44:12 113:21 119:3 149:24

**CPUCS** 133:15

Crane 190:16

crash 194:4 200:1

**crashed** 190:3

crashes 115:4,10,12 139:19 190:10

crazy 36:1

create 61:7 72:3 105:9, 20 140:18,24 142:23,24 158:9,23 163:8 164:16 182:23 183:8

**created** 63:6 64:9,25 79:7 142:20.25 143:1. 14,21 144:13

creates 48:15

creating 46:6 64:14 105:17 142:13,16 182:21 188:10

creation 21:8

creativity 162:6

crew 170:21

crews 129:14

critical 109:15 110:4 129:1,23 130:5 139:1, 24 140:4

critically 140:17

cross 18:11 103:20 151:25

crossed 188:8

crossing 84:12

crosswalk 127:22

crucial 48:3 116:11 185:18

24,25 13:8,11,15,22 14:7 16:23 17:8,13,21 20:6,7,25 21:4,5 33:17 34:23 51:19,20 53:1 54:2 57:19,24 60:10,11 62:8,18,20,21,23 63:1, 3,4,8,11,14,17,20 64:12,20,25 65:3,13,17, 21 66:6,7,9,13,15,18, 21,23 67:6,14,19 77:24 78:22 89:6 90:3,14 92:25 96:19 98:3 100:20 101:4,5 102:17 108:20,22 109:14,25 110:1,8 113:6,10,12 116:15 124:13,18,21 126:16 127:4 128:17,19 129:9,12,22 130:1,3,6, 10,12 131:6 136:3,5,8, 10,14 137:6 141:3 142:8,9 149:2,8 153:5 155:18 156:19 161:10, 13 162:9,17 166:17 179:5,7 180:3,8 185:15 186:13 188:6,16 196:16 198:15,18 199:4,23

**Cruise** 8:10 12:5,9,21,

Cruise's 13:3 14:1 16:14,19,24 20:19 64:7 128:21 136:25

crutches 185:25 186:1

cultivate 167:21

**curb** 142:13 181:18 186:5 191:6

curbs 142:23

cure 152:20

current 6:12 8:8 50:24 56:11 78:18 103:13 148:2 156:10

Curtis 9:24

customer 29:3 30:8 138:22 140:22

customers 51:13 159:4 160:10

cut 63:8,10 90:23 145:8 184:4

cyber 193:25 194:2

cybersecurity 47:8 119:17

cyclist 194:13

cyclists 47:21 115:14 127:21

**Cyrus** 176:12,16 178:22 179:20,23 183:9

### D

**dais** 4:10 7:14 50:9 84:18 88:14 91:7

**damage** 82:4 108:7 111:9 115:17 127:21 194:8

dangerous 81:22 186:6 188:10

dangerously 195:23

#### Daniela 8:24

Darius 67:1 77:19 88:18 168:21

#### dark 154:8

data 13:10 14:7 20:23 21:7 26:12,14,16,22,24 27:7,15 28:6 30:23 34:1 37:9 38:8 41:13,17 42:1,7 43:2,3 49:18 54:15,20,24 56:8,9 59:23 71:21 86:24 87:16 112:8,11 120:18 126:2 128:6 135:17 136:13 137:5,7,10,12, 14,15,20,22 138:2,19, 25 139:6,14 141:4,25 143:4,6,8 145:25 146:22 147:3,5,10 150:19,21,22 151:8,10 153:24 154:5,9 155:10 164:12 171:11 172:10 181:5 193:8 194:6 197:4,14,22

### data-sharing 49:21

date 64:3 122:17 136:12 187:7

David 25:2,4 29:7 58:8 61:3 67:3 74:22 95:22 174:4 190:16 192:6 193:11 195:2 198:2

Davidson 21:22,24 50:16 53:6,10 57:2,6 68:11 94:11 131:14,17, 19,21 134:23,25 165:7

#### **Dawson** 8:19

**day** 23:8 87:8 111:12 115:1,8 120:5 122:1 151:10 157:13 159:5 184:5 192:19

days 111:23

daytime 51:22 52:8

**DC** 122:7

deal 85:18 89:11 94:3 100:1 112:5 138:15

dealing 74:20 191:3

death 141:7

deaths 194:8

debate 10:14 189:9

debris 19:22

decide 132:16 139:16 178:16

- decision 7:18 12:18 15:25 44:4 52:2 113:9 124:18 132:4,21 147:18 149:13 154:19 155:24 156:24 157:22 197:3
- decisions 194:10,17 197:22 199:12

decrease 12:23

decreased 15:13

dedicated 13:7 63:11 67:5,7 71:18 108:13 122:16 129:14 130:14

#### dedicating 131:6

deemed 14:9 60:25 181:14

deems 118:16

deeper 101:19 102:12

**deeply** 116:14 135:19 136:18

defer 165:22 197:1,3

define 27:1

defined 26:20

definition 54:13,22

definitions 26:14 33:15 61:23

**delay** 24:20 117:8 193:2

delaying 37:17 149:4

delivered 23:5 55:9

**delivery** 13:1 43:12 87:10 142:7,14 159:23

demand 50:21 51:14 52:17 193:7

demanding 186:9

demands 7:21

demonstrate 31:11 53:1 63:9 67:11 141:3 200:12

demonstrated 61:4 90:22 136:10 174:21 180:16

demonstrates 27:22 132:7 144:8

demonstrating 138:22

demonstration 63:7 126:4

demystify 71:8

denouncing 189:5

dense 35:25

department 8:14 31:21 32:11,12,20,21 35:6,24 38:13 40:17 41:4 43:23, 25 45:11 49:16 53:22 58:14 60:22 70:6,7 72:2,3,17,18,19 77:20 80:23 84:21 85:8 92:9, 20 93:1,7 100:10,17,21 101:9 105:23 121:19 145:7,21 155:4 156:21 162:22 168:15 172:11, 17 184:13 186:2 190:19 197:7,8

departments 63:13 64:22 66:25 130:16 187:6

depend 107:1

depended 185:21,25

depending 17:23 87:11 depends 14:11

deploy 149:7 163:25

deployed 47:14 149:3

deploying 48:14 155:17

**deployment** 7:18 13:8 44:8 49:1 51:4 90:13 113:9 118:8 124:17 132:4,20 151:17 155:24 194:22

depth 74:5 154:1

deputy 32:21 62:4 67:1,3 77:19 78:1 80:24 88:18 89:21 91:23 98:24 100:6 168:18,21 174:8

descend 3:21

**describe** 59:15 107:5 167:5

describes 132:11

**describing** 141:13 187:2

description 118:14

**design** 41:16 54:10 79:18 106:22 119:22 135:15 136:25

#### designated 66:21

**designed** 14:8 16:16 17:13 26:4 28:1 112:1 124:20 173:1

designing 95:10

designs 26:8

desire 68:21

destination 191:10

destruction 54:5

detail 74:14,15 154:22

detailed 23:22 129:24

detailing 107:23

details 97:5 132:5 150:2 160:12

detect 22:24 47:20 92:2 107:4 108:25 180:9

detected 17:5 92:12
detecting 131:4 detection 22:19 detects 17:16 18:6 25:15 determine 8:8 146:6 determined 18:21 53:5 147:2 determining 7:17

17:11

detour 188:7

**develop** 7:22 68:18 78:9 82:25 121:17 135:20 144:24 146:1 180:12

**developed** 10:3 21:4 64:20 69:11 76:18 123:6 126:10,11 140:11 160:13 178:15 180:8

developers 49:9

developing 48:23 76:19 150:1 159:3

development 21:5 148:22 196:10

**devoted** 89:14

dialog 10:5,14 126:24

**dialogue** 31:20 33:9 98:20 160:23 171:14,18 173:13,25 174:2,7,25

# dictate 51:9

died 115:4

Dieterich 16:19,21 108:21

difference 34:23 39:24 97:10 127:7

difficult 68:23 70:2 158:16 173:21 194:10

difficulties 47:23

digging 101:19

digital 42:17 83:25 142:21 146:9 dignified 41:9

dignitaries 81:15 digress 115:20 directing 31:5 86:6 166:16 direction 44:12 142:22 directions 60:6 directly 10:4 14:7 25:12 40:25 43:24 80:16 83:7,24 105:22 109:11,17 137:16 153:17 160:5 164:14 director 22:15 25:4 117:16 124:7 176:21 disabilities 176:24 185:19 disability 3:22 176:20 177:5 disable 41:11 disabled 127:22 185:17 191:9 disadvantaged 44:16 disaggregate 100:19 disagree 133:2 165:14, 20 disagreement 131:24 disambiguate 59:14 disappointed 160:14 discharging 195:24 disclosed 37:9 disclosure 138:4 disconnect 65:11 disconnects 74:17 discourage 150:23 discretionary 132:5 discrimination 117:2 157:7.10 discuss 42:4 63:15,21 64:2 91:17 106:7 130:13 156:16 174:10

dilemmas 193:25

direct 60:13 93:6 110:7

diligence 88:7

directed 125:14

194:9

Index: detecting..double-park

discussed 19:16 31:9 33:3,20 76:21 82:16 93:5 102:13 108:23 121:11 129:15 131:9 135:17 167:17 172:8 173:4

discussing 66:18 91:18 138:21

discussion 10:10 12:13,17 54:21,22 77:12 124:15 131:23 136:15 160:17 167:21 172:22

discussions 65:20 67:8 73:24 121:15 129:4 135:12,25 172:9

disengage 30:1 74:24 110:1

disgraceful 184:2

dismantled 89:8

dismantling 89:14

dispatch 73:11,13 127:4 131:3

dispatched 45:18

displacement 103:16

displays 109:16

disrupt 163:7

disruption 29:11,24 140:25

disseminated 64:11, 21

distinct 69:16

distorting 151:4

distract 58:14

distribute 66:7

distributed 67:23

district 101:3,10 168:24 192:10

ditch 185:23 dive 101:19 102:12

diverse 5:24 Divisadero 3:23

division 76:11 78:4

112:3 166:13

**DMV** 10:9 12:24 13:3 14:10 16:17 48:23 62:11 63:18,20,22,23 65:3,4,15,20 71:11 97:16 113:23 117:10 118:9,23 119:19 125:6 129:2,5,15 132:13 133:1,5 136:18 155:19 165:1,17 167:18 168:3, 17 169:21,24 171:21 180:11 182:17

DMV's 164:15,20

**DMV-APPROVED** 94:18

**DNC** 149:8

**Docket** 9:17 10:3 115:20

**document** 41:3 94:22, 23,25 171:20

documentation 30:4 94:16

documented 53:24 141:6

**Dodge** 160:2

dog 157:6 192:15

dogs 193:1

dollar 179:15 189:11

dollars 115:16 179:12

domain 41:23

domestic 198:19

**Donahoe** 185:11 186:21 187:25 188:2,4, 12,16

**door** 90:9

door-to-door 198:22

**doors** 3:20 16:5 69:3 110:1 185:25

**Doris** 8:19

DOTS 122:9

**double** 39:24 40:2 188:8

double-park 146:8 181:17

Index: double-parked..endangers

32:9 44:2,20 45:3,9,10,

13,20,22 46:6,12 48:17

58:12 61:13 64:21

65:10 71:21 74:21

double-parked 120:4 191:7 double-parking 195:23 doubles 103:14 doubt 140:3 188:17 **Doug** 9:24 Douglas 21:19 193:12 195:3 198:5 **downed** 31:3 downhill 145:5 downstairs 170:16 downtown 86:5 downtrodden 179:13 downward 27:18,22 dozens 64:5 dozing 170:14 draft 13:25 132:15 136:7,16 167:5 draw 26:22 87:2 105:21,23 145:11,12 drew 145:14 drive 24:22 28:12 30:1 107:9 176:2 188:22 driven 13:11 25:7 47:15 151:14 172:24 185:21 driver 55:9,13 60:4,7 114:4 120:6,9 122:19 162:13 184:25 189:20 191:24 193:16 driver's 55:10,14 177:24 188:19 driverless 3:8 6:7 8:12 15:2.5 21:3.6 23:6.10 24:5 27:12 28:25 44:13 51:4 62:15 108:3 126:11 133:25 140:10, 13 170:9 184:3 drivers 13:16 27:16 36:7 47:17 65:10 108:9, 11 115:1,6 122:4,11 123:24 159:12.15 easy 66:12 177:24 183:4 185:3

193:15 194:1,25

driveways 45:17 driving 13:17 17:6,16 22:16 24:3 25:8,11,14 26:4,5 34:10 52:24 59:7 60:13,20 74:6 104:20 107:16 109:4 110:25 111:3 115:7 116:9 152:3 184:4 drop 30:9 137:20 146:3

dropped 143:11

drove 20:6 179:3

drunk 36:7

dry 98:1

dual 166:22

due 4:24 15:23 17:9 45:6 53:15 81:19 88:7 115:12

dumping 196:5

duration 14:10 92:18

duty 58:2

**Dylan** 117:16 124:4,6 147:15,16

dynamic 42:19 109:2 142:3,15,18,19

dynamically 50:21

### Ε

eager 132:18 141:8 162:3 166:5

earlier 27:21 68:22 74:23 77:11 96:2.25 107:3 129:7 130:7 151:1 158:21 167:2 173:15 192:14

early 69:1 78:13,16 79:8 108:9

earnest 175:19

easier 75:23 128:7 144:22

easiest 181:14 198:20 easily 64:21

echo 10:24 11:9 echos 48:21 Economic 81:14 economy 113:3 115:20 124:11 190:14 ecosystem 43:8 113:3 146:23 educated 150:5 education 172:22 Edward 190:22 192:5 193:11,14 194:25 effective 48:6 88:23 effectively 44:9 48:16 68:17 100:2 efficient 116:18 effort 9:2 175:19 efforts 72:21 97:19 156:16 162:5 171:23 **EIR** 186:9 elderly 184:9 Electric 196:7 electrical 45:15 90:18 170:17 electrocuted 90:24 **element** 132:5 elements 150:1 eliminate 185:18 emails 69:3 71:5 embraced 157:18 embracing 116:10 117:3 emerg 74:21 emerge 21:3 emerged 126:13 emergencies 31:15 87:20 163:9 **emergency** 3:17,19 17:15,16,23,24 18:2,7,

11 19:6 21:12 22:19,24

23:3,7,9,20 24:8,11,15

25:15,18,19,21 31:17

75:10 77:4 79:22 80:3 82:14 92:6,12 93:10,14 94:2 99:21 100:2 101:12 102:10 103:6, 11,19,23 104:18,22 107:5,22 108:24 109:2 110:4 115:2,5,7 120:7 122:1,14,18,25 123:8, 13,15 129:13,14,18,20 131:4,5 151:24 159:19, 23 162:12,14 163:6,19 164:3,10,16,25 186:10 187:10 191:4 197:8 200:6 emphasize 15:23 85:9 152:18 emphasizes 107:14 employed 8:13 employees 34:3 63:12 130:15 empowering 158:3 empty 188:6 **EMS** 122:7 enabled 159:22 enact 183:5 encounter 21:13 157:13 encountered 23:6 93:4 encountering 78:20 encounters 16:8 18:1, 11 19:5,7,11 23:2,8,9, 11 25:19 encourage 44:24 49:19 75:4 155:1 160:22 164:5 encourages 49:1 encouraging 108:16 end 38:7 75:6 137:10, 11 157:16 193:2

endangering 47:12 endangers 48:18

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION, STATE OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

enforcement 7:13 13:4 30:5,16 31:14 52:22 54:25 61:8 62:12 63:23 65:4,13,16,19 67:12,15,18,24 70:14 71:20 85:2,11,25 86:11 94:17,18 97:15,23 110:9 112:2 113:13 116:16 118:12,22 119:19 124:23 126:9,20 129:5,24 130:25 131:7 132:23 145:21 150:11 164:14 166:13 168:15 169:23 171:21 173:5

enforcement's 53:17

engage 19:22

engaged 69:1 136:18

engagement 62:16 67:6,7 77:9 133:9 147:25 166:3,9,16

engagements 136:20 166:13

engaging 63:11 130:14 131:7

engine 36:16,17 169:2 175:22

engineer 106:13 180:1 188:4

engineering 106:14 171:9

engineers 171:15 180:12,20

engines 36:16

enjoy 157:25

enormous 154:4

ensuing 113:16

ensure 21:10 31:16 47:22 48:10 88:6 97:18 116:18 122:18 123:14 125:3 140:5 143:19,23 146:24 149:11 150:1 152:6 155:22 159:4 167:19 182:20 183:5 196:12 ensuring 13:7 49:13,17

156:10

entanglement 45:16

enter 45:14 87:18,23 104:3

entered 103:4 159:17 169:1

entering 45:24 87:4 103:2 197:10

entire 87:22 93:16,19 108:13

entrance 4:18

environment 13:17 17:9 79:24 80:11 103:14,16 104:1 188:10

environmental 7:25 157:19 186:11

equates 23:8

equipment 50:19 51:3 175:23

equipped 43:15

equitable 41:9 122:13 179:16 196:12

equity 36:21

ERG 71:11 74:15

erratic 111:2

erratically 34:10

error 114:4

errors 82:18

**Escobar** 190:23 192:5 193:11,13,14 194:18, 20.25

essence 171:7

essential 7:14 48:5 116:22 139:17

essentially 16:24

establish 71:12

established 73:17,19 111:20 131:1

estimated 115:15

ethical 193:25 194:9

**EV** 63:10

evacuated 87:23

evacuation 3:17 4:2,4

evaluate 7:22 8:7 17:19 41:16 138:25 141:11

evaluates 26:2

evaluating 83:5,6

evaluation 24:4 126:3

evening 190:25 191:2

event 3:19 24:19 29:3 33:22,23 57:24 60:15 94:10 107:1 129:17 169:4

events 14:20,21 15:1, 16 27:1,7,15,19,20 29:7,20 31:8,9,12,13 33:17,18,21 76:9 81:3,5 82:3 86:21,23 92:16,18 95:24 96:17 97:22 166:14 174:18,19,23 180:15

eventually 42:3 44:6 101:11 142:10

everybody's 38:1

everyday 197:9

everyone's 102:14

evidence 68:10,15 69:10 107:24

evolution 7:20 121:17

**evolve** 8:9

EVS 200:8

exact 121:11 150:10

examples 43:9 59:19 126:19 130:19 197:7

exceed 57:7

excellent 51:16 187:2

exceptional 44:2

exceptions 140:3

excessive 81:6

exchange 30:4 139:4

excited 173:22

exciting 117:11 177:4

-

exclusively 151:2

excluded 41:23

**excuse** 34:16 67:4 129:3

**excusing** 186:15

execute 17:22

execution 26:4

executive 69:14 117:16 124:7 176:19,21

exercise 65:22

exercising 15:22

exigent 109:20

exist 59:2 84:8 104:20

existing 113:9 122:25 124:17 133:3 136:21 147:17 154:18 155:23, 24 156:24

exit 3:20 24:20

expand 8:9 40:12 97:20 107:11 149:14 182:2,3 196:22 199:24 200:19

expanded 182:6 192:16

expanding 133:14 139:5 159:24 191:13 195:20

expansion 51:25 52:4 126:5 140:15 141:16 182:24 188:5 189:3 195:7 200:11

expect 39:14 52:15 89:11

**expectation** 104:10,15

expectations 32:20

**expected** 14:17 54:4 93:9

expedient 104:21

expense 194:24

expenses 115:17

experience 32:19 51:17 71:15 86:1 89:18 121:15 123:9 170:4,9 185:19 187:20

experienced 45:4 157:1,6 170:12

Index: enforcement..experienced

experiences 16:14 93:19 experiencing 139:13 187:8 experiment 191:15 experimentation 192:12 expertise 113:21 **expires** 102:3 explain 42:5 71:7 explained 130:3 exploit 47:9 exploration 95:3 172:14 explore 97:20 148:19 194:21 exploring 66:19 98:3 135:13 155:14 162:21 163:3 166:10 explosion 38:23 expressed 155:7 169:21 expresses 46:14 extended 127:1 extensive 24:3 124:18 extent 33:23 83:13 120:2,16 164:15,21 165:17,25 166:11 external 73:17,20 109:7 155:21 externally-facing 17:4 extinguishers 170:18 extra 42:14 extracting 63:9 extraction 65:11 extreme 15:23 81:21 extremely 108:16 109:2 152:24 extricate 91:1 extricating 58:17 extrication 74:16 90:6

families 115:19 183:22 eye 39:1 51:16 102:3 eyes 151:18 F face 47:23 90:6 faced 157:8 194:11 facilitate 139:4 facilitating 67:8 130:6 facilities 62:22 63:3 66:14 facility 20:7 64:6 facing 154:1 fact 25:11 28:15 32:25 33:8 54:6 55:11 77:24 91:23,24 94:24 96:24 107:13 115:1 152:18 171:1 175:5 176:1 177:11 183:2 fact-demonstrated 126:22 factor 26:7 114:3,5 199:24 factors 115:17 factory 122:22 159:20 facts 197:15 fail 14:18 failed 20:10 151:15 190:9 fails 120:6 188:20 failure 188:18 failures 46:18 111:11 fair 77:25 fairly 175:17 faith 126:8 fall 155:16 falling 148:24 falls 57:11 Fame 144:9 familiar 76:10

family 37:24 38:1 fan 177:6,7 fantastic 78:24 far-reaching 115:18 fast 60:3 91:13 faster 39:2 92:11 109:3 168:15 fastly 145:5 fatalities 107:16 108:1 115:9,13 116:10 fatality 38:24 fault 90:14 fear 117:2 157:10 feasibility 106:25 feature 24:23 159:20 features 16:4 February 108:2 fed 21:7 federal 119:21 148:21 feed 17:4 feedback 21:4 23:15 59:23 64:19,23 65:18 66:5 71:1 73:1,21 75:5 76:19,23 83:7 91:22 92:8,22 93:8 109:20 110:7 130:18 174:14 feeds 109:7 feel 166:7 184:10 195:14 feels 192:13 fees 115:18 feet 200:10 fellow 182:11 felt 78:17 FEMA 93:15 festival 81:4 fewer 13:18,19,20 field 14:23 19:18,21,23 20:1,2,5 31:21 85:11

130:20 140:18,24 165:19

fighting 168:25

figure 41:25 86:16 154:10

fill 165:3

filling 164:24

final 16:11 124:4 134:4 160:20

**finally** 6:14 10:23 20:12 30:7 86:18 141:3 155:16

**finance** 190:16

find 28:8 68:23 78:24 167:20 170:24,25 177:5

finding 119:11

finds 132:15

fire 12:14 31:20 32:11, 19,21 35:5,9,24 36:16 37:1,14 38:23 39:22,24 40:1,5 41:3 43:23,25 45:1,11,22,24 46:10 49:15,25 53:22 58:14 60:22 62:17 63:1,4,7, 13,14 64:10,16 65:21 67:2,4,7 70:7 72:2,18 77:19 80:3 89:13,18 91:2 92:9,20 93:1,6 97:2,8 98:4 100:10 103:13,14,15 104:19 105:2.22 111:8 118:3 122:7,20 130:12,16,25 139:24 145:6,21 159:17 162:22 167:15 168:5, 15,24,25 169:2,3,24 170:13,17,18,20,22,24 171:4,5 172:10,17 175:22 184:12 187:9 197:7,24 200:11

firefighter 73:12

**firefighters** 34:4 45:23 63:7 74:16 75:20,24 83:3 88:8 90:2 100:11 168:25 169:7 186:24

firehose 45:25

firehouse 45:17

fireside 75:22

familiarize 62:23 66:15

August 7, 2023	
<b>firm</b> 196:1	forbid 152:4
<b>firmly</b> 171:9	force 64:5
firsthand 157:7	forefront 113:4 157:1
fitness 110:24	foremost 24:10 173:1
fits 169:15	forgot 75:13
Five-and-a-half	form 67:16
185:20	formal 62:13
fix 56:1 94:4	format 67:13 94:25
fixed 5:13	136:15
flabbergasted 90:4	formats 62:19 66:10
flags 169:5	forms 84:7
flames 171:1	forthcoming 167:14
flawed 180:22	forum 10:21
fleet 16:25 21:7 24:5 25:12 50:21 51:8,23 52:2 92:14 93:16,19 96:10 140:15	forward 8:10 10:3,4,1 13 11:15 31:22 33:7,1 25 34:15,16 35:14 73: 23 77:14 79:6 83:22 108:11 110:8 117:5
fleet-wide 96:10	136:14 139:8,25 141:1
fleets 97:5	142:17 149:14 152:8 157:22 162:25 163:23
flexibility 147:20 154:23	165:3 170:8 172:20 180:4
flexible 7:21 155:13	foster 148:4
flight(sic) 19:20	found 19:8 30:24
flip 32:17	foundation 119:3
fluent 42:19	135:8,11 139:8
fluid 142:15,18,20	founder 121:8 193:14
focus 15:16 40:8	frame 12:16
129:11 135:3 136:13 151:15	frameworks 133:4
focused 29:10 63:11	Franciscan 52:7 193:17
72:22 120:17 130:14	
150:6 151:2 190:18	Franciscans 52:6,18 189:10 191:12
focusing 91:24	Francisco 3:1 8:4,14,
folks 8:20 21:23 36:11 39:15 50:12 61:19 123:25	22 13:1 15:3 16:20 18:20,23 27:13 29:1 31:20,21 32:1,11 35:9
<b>follow</b> 57:3 85:18 93:23 95:4 108:5	41:1 45:1,11 51:19 60:22,23 63:3,12 64:8 67:7 69:1 70:6,7 72:2,
Fonseca 176:12,16 178:21,24,25	10,21 73:22 75:11,18, 19,25 77:17,19 78:1
foot 187:21	82:10 85:13 86:19,22 90:1 91:11 93:16

52:4 4:5 **it** 113:4 157:17 st 24:10 173:12 75:13 :16 62:13 67:13 94:25 62:19 66:10 34:7 ming 167:14 0:21 8:10 10:3,4,10, 5 31:22 33:7,11, 5,16 35:14 73:7, 4 79:6 83:22 110:8 117:5 139:8,25 141:16 149:14 152:8 162:25 163:23 70:8 172:20 48:4 9:8 30:24 tion 119:3 1 139:8 121:8 193:14 2:16 orks 133:4 can 52:7 cans 52:6,18 191:12 **co** 3:1 8:4.14. 15:3 16:20 3 27:13 29:1 1 32:1,11 35:9 :1,11 51:19 3 63:3,12 64:8 :1 70:6,7 72:2, 3:22 75:11,18,

102:16,19 108:1 110:8, 14 114:16,22 116:13 123:21 125:14,16 127:15 128:18 130:2,15 138:10 139:22 151:20 152:11 155:20 157:23 158:9,25 160:15 167:24 168:24 173:21 176:22 179:9 183:16 184:22 186:25 188:6 192:11 195:6 197:6 198:13

### Francisco's 55:4

frank 177:7

frankly 41:18 89:24 154:4 195:16

freedom 157:25 188:20

freely 157:9

freeze 187:12

freight 142:7

frequency 108:10 187:19

frequently 84:8 118:21 161:12 181:17

**Friday** 86:2

Friedlander 32:2 34:19 35:1 37:7 55:2,25 82:11 125:18,19 134:6,9 138:11 161:7,11 167:25 174:9

Friedlander-holm 192:6 193:12 195:2 198:2

Friedman 181:4

friends 68:20

front 4:10 5:1,17 37:14 38:7 104:19 109:15 120:1 166:21 170:14 173:7 192:21

frontier 126:7

**fulfilled** 139:21

full 40:11 49:12 83:13 109:24 110:2 112:8

full-impact 194:21

full-time 179:3

fully 12:25 26:5,13

28:19 54:19 60:17 113:14 117:2 158:4

functionality 26:8

**functions** 139:20

fundamental 95:11 107:12

fundamentally 82:22 138:23 140:6

funding 121:18 122:16

funny 170:15

future 6:12,19 31:13,23 64:15 65:23 77:14 82:7 97:17 129:18 132:17 133:22 142:5 153:5 158:10 183:4 187:7 193:19,21

# G

gain 146:14

gaining 47:11

gap 55:10 56:1 57:18 127:8 189:9

**gaps** 6:18 125:22,23 126:1 131:24 134:11. 13,16,24 136:7,19 147:23 164:6,13,24 165:3,12

gas 187:21

gasses 44:17

gathering 126:2

gave 14:13 54:18 199:21

Gee 99:9

general 16:19 41:1 46:14 85:1 112:17 116:21 117:23 125:7 163:9

generally 41:6 59:2,3 61:9 83:11

generate 55:15 87:15

**Genevieve** 3:12 7:7

geofence 87:3,10 96:3 105:5,18,21,23 144:23 145:23

August 7, 2025		
geofences 43:4 87:15	goods 13:1	groups
105:11 163:8	governance 44:18	grow t
geofencing 79:15 92:13,17	government 12:9 49:2	growin
geography 42:19	119:21 128:21 137:8 165:22 193:7	growth
geolocation 137:15	governments 52:22	Gruber 112:16
Georgio 188:1 190:22	governor 179:10	guaran
192:5,9	graduated 21:10	guards
germane 168:23	grand 172:24	guess
gestures 39:1 86:8 96:7 109:8	grandma 185:4	guidan
get all 77:1	grant 183:11 188:20	guide
getcruise.com/	granted 12:24 13:8	guideli
firstresponders 67:22	granting 116:25	guys 1
Getty 145:4	grants 129:19	<u> </u>
<b>Giov</b> 156:3	graph 144:3	
Giovinazzo 112:19	graphs 42:6	Haas
114:9,13,14,18 154:14 156:4,5,8,9 158:12	grappling 164:19	120:24
give 5:12 43:9 56:15	grateful 32:24 33:4 82:17,24 139:7 161:19	158:14 160:13
59:19 71:17 73:24	174:7	Hacker
74:22,25 81:24 112:4,8 141:24 182:20	gratified 13:13	Haga 8
giving 40:11 110:2	gray 81:12	hair 81
111:17 123:17	grease 177:12	<b>half</b> 10
glitches 46:19	great 31:10 50:1 68:19	Hall 17
glitchy 189:6	69:7 71:16 98:14 105:12 112:4 117:8	179:20
global 12:8 128:21 149:5	138:15,18 174:12	hand 3 120:16
glossary 178:4,17	greater 15:4 34:12	hand-a
goal 99:25 103:3 104:6	116:25 155:15	113:13
108:14	green 151:22,24	hand-ii
goals 7:25 41:8 133:20	greenhouse 44:17	124:22
148:15 160:19	Greg 16:19 18:15 108:21	hand-s
God 152:4	ground 80:3,14 136:20	handfu 82:15
<b>good</b> 3:4 7:5 9:7 30:13 32:2 54:7 68:4 77:18	190:11	handic
111:6 112:24 117:19 119:6,12 125:18 126:8 151:7 158:17 162:5	groundbreaking	handle
	157:19	handlir
177:24 179:22 183:15 184:10 185:13 186:23	grounds 94:8 137:21 188:18	hands
189:16 190:25 191:16	group 9:23 61:25 66:3	happer
105.5 100.10 11 000.1	440 45 440 0 450 40	

**s** 12:1 51:8,11 ng 34:6 **h** 124:10 erg 110:13,17,20 6 152:11,14 ntee 116:7 s 84:12 166:3 nce 129:15 52:1 60:14 157:6 lines 180:13

184:1,6,11

### н

114:12 117:15 4 121:9 154:16 4,19 159:13 3 162:10,21

rs 47:9 194:3

8:22

1:12

01:2 122:9

76:12,17 178:22 0,21,23 181:1,3

30:11 80:20 86:8 6

and-hand 3

in-hand 116:17 2

signal 109:9

**ul** 33:3,19 53:21

cap 184:8,9

ed 123:13

i**ng** 110:25 70:10

happen 32:10 85:10 120:10 123:15 146:16 171:8 173:22 175:6

# Index: geofences..hearing

183:10 190:3 192:16 happened 35:23

174:19 177:21

happening 106:4 111:15

happy 21:15 54:20 57:10,16 58:5 71:7 78:8 79:13 141:10 166:4

### happy-go-lucky 78:3

hard 11:1 26:16 34:22 69:19 70:4 75:10,17 77:1 100:19 156:5 167:13

harder 182:4

hardworking 9:19

harm 13:14 15:17 40:3

harnessing 155:13

havoc 138:22 200:8

hazardous 80:10 83:18 111:3 118:16

he/him 25:5

head 28:22

head-on 190:7

heading 3:21

headquartered 114:16,18

headquarters 170:7

health 16:25

hear 5:23 6:1,6,10,14 21:20 31:25 40:17,20 62:8 68:19 72:11 77:17 84:17 91:15 98:14 102:8 106:9 108:20 110:12,15 112:17 117:19 131:20 136:2 141:19 152:10 154:1,3 156:3 158:13 166:4 183:20 189:9

heard 10:2 61:25 73:2 77:11 92:8,19 98:15 109:19 119:15 126:16 130:7 149:20 158:21 173:15 177:3 196:3,15 197:6

hearing 8:10 10:4,11

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION, STATE OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

110:15 113:2 152:13

154:14

### God 1

good 32:25 111:6 119:6 151:7 177:24 184:10 189:16 195:5 199:10,11 200:4, 5

11:12 40:23 72:10 91:19 102:15 120:13 171:25 178:2 192:8 heart 111:25 heavily 46:16 144:12 heavy 146:2 Hector 183:13 184:16, 21 heeded 81:25 104:11 height 87:8 held 64:4 66:3 165:22 188:24 189:19 helped 8:25 35:18 151:11 helpful 36:11 85:17 101:7 139:5 144:24 165:4 172:2 helping 152:5 199:3 helps 86:24 Herbst 4:1.6 Hernandez 8:22 hey 73:3 76:6 146:13 high 59:3 144:1 151:25 196:10 higher 29:20 highest 34:8 36:22 44:1 93:15 114:24 highlighted 52:11 56:8 95:24 174:16,18 highly 175:10 188:17 Highway 65:6 72:1 115:3 118:10 highways 122:12 hillsides 36:3 hired 69:2 hiring 67:6 101:1 historic 158:2 hit 192:20 **hitting** 194:12 Hoffman 117:16 124:4, 6 147:15,16

Hohs 114:12 117:15 120:24,25 121:3,6 158:21 hold 65:25 157:15 177:22,23,25 178:13 186:1 200:10 holder 189:21 holding 103:21 118:24 Hollywood 144:9,10 home 159:4 Homeland 121:19 homes 103:18 honestly 198:16,17 Honeycutt 9:25 Honking 191:7 hope 156:23 157:4 160:17 161:23 hoping 82:6 128:9 hose 175:23 hoses 93:4 104:20 hospital 89:12 187:14 hosted 64:5 hosting 10:20 Houck 11:7,8,20 12:11 50:10,11,17 52:21 53:8, 16,19 54:25 55:2,21 56:2 57:4 93:21,23 163:15,16 165:6 Houck's 98:23 hours 52:8 140:16 187:16 192:17 house 4:1,5 170:13,17, 19,22,25 171:3 housekeeping 3:16 housing 40:3 103:17 Huaman 8:19 huge 103:24 human 13:16 25:23 26:3.7 38:10.11 39:1 47:16 80:4 81:21 94:8 108:8,10,15 114:4 116:7 119:25 120:2,8,9

151:9,14 164:11 177:24 180:21 183:4 185:18,22 191:24 194:1,11

human-driven 56:10 120:20

humans 109:2

hundred 23:7 170:16

hundreds 27:16 111:2 195:13

hurry 183:20,24

hurt 184:3

hydrant 177:18

iceberg 175:9

idea 41:11 71:8 73:17 182:20

Т

identified 27:14 132:8 161:15

identifies 25:17

identify 6:18 17:3,20 21:2,11 22:24 62:15 125:2 130:24 136:6 162:19 164:6

identifying 34:23 47:24 128:25

ignore 117:8 188:7

ignores 111:10

ignoring 45:14

illegal 34:11 181:21

illuminated 97:6

illustrate 67:20

images 42:6

imagine 157:8 184:25

imagined 55:12

immature 111:18 182:22

immediately 82:1 102:24 103:9 104:7,14 105:3 106:24 109:10 127:2,8 130:9 139:16

152:2 159:11

impact 38:17 39:9 103:24 116:22 131:3 140:10,13 143:17 169:10 186:11 196:11

impacted 36:9

impacting 37:21

impacts 39:25 44:8 103:25 115:19 139:18 140:19,20

Impaired 110:16 112:21 114:10,15 154:15

impairment 120:8 151:9

impede 58:13 129:18

impeded 19:2 31:1,15

impeding 8:3

imperative 81:23 99:11 104:21

implement 23:16 44:18 160:9

implementation 46:15 49:6 135:15 164:14 196:1

implemented 29:19 31:11 109:23 129:10 144:4 158:20 173:3,5

**implementing** 44:13 150:17

implicate 135:18 155:11

imply 59:10

importance 100:15 107:10,14 138:18 163:21

important 5:19 6:1 10:5 11:14 12:15 26:2, 12 31:14 32:16,23 33:14 60:1 69:6 74:7 76:4,23 77:10 82:22 83:6,17 84:2 103:7 113:25 118:1 131:25 134:12 139:3 140:17 156:17 161:13 167:10 174:7 193:18

Importantly 15:15 28:13

126:17,23 133:13

### imposing 150:24

# impossible 195:22

improve 27:23 44:15 77:13 92:23 110:10 115:21 123:23 129:17 131:3 140:19 141:9 148:5 153:10 162:5 164:23 173:3 174:15,22 175:1 189:1

improved 15:11,25 164:5 173:6

improvement 63:16 98:16 107:20 174:17

improvements 6:19 23:16 24:7 31:11 91:25 93:2,5,11 107:12 110:6 156:13

improves 13:23 43:7

improving 6:13 92:4, 10 128:25 131:7

in-classroom 70:9

in-depth 74:20

in-district 64:4

in-person 4:8 20:4 62:20 64:18 66:11 101:6

in-service 78:6 80:18 90:5

in-vehicle 16:5 73:16

inability 46:11 91:1

inaudible 24:18 105:16 189:20

incapacitated 74:12

incentive 189:1

incidences 8:1,5 177:19

incident 83:1 86:3 108:23 152:20 168:21, 23 172:20 177:14 193:8

incidents 18:22 19:1 33:4,5 34:6,8 36:20 37:15,18 38:15 39:12 45:4,11,21 53:22,24 63:21 64:2 79:15 82:16 83:20 90:25 111:2,10, 15 119:8 120:19,21 127:19,20 130:22,24 131:2 139:12,15 141:13 151:3,16 152:25 161:8, 9,15 187:10,18,20 190:6

include 15:19 24:16 27:1 45:12 46:15 79:3 108:2 118:11,13 182:14 193:24

included 19:13 54:16 88:10 122:15 150:9

includes 21:16 22:21 37:13 52:8 65:9 74:14 109:14 132:9 133:20 155:21 167:11 169:24 183:9

including 7:10 8:2 9:24 13:1 17:14 22:17 23:19 24:8 45:12 59:15 63:13 74:11 84:11 91:12 107:21 118:24 124:12 126:14 130:16 131:8 137:10 180:14 183:9

inclusive 27:11

### incorporation 64:22

increase 12:23 40:9 50:14 52:2 167:19 187:19

increased 130:20 188:20

increases 41:12

increasing 200:10,18

incredibly 35:24 36:13 186:6

incremental 107:20

indecipherable 10:6 16:21 21:25 24:1 26:6,8 30:3 56:25 62:16 69:4 72:20 86:3,4 87:13 92:21 95:19 96:22 100:21 104:1 106:3 119:11 122:24 124:9 133:16,18,19,21,22 135:22 145:23 148:15 149:5,13 150:4,23 151:16 155:2 160:6 171:10 183:19 189:19, 24 190:1,2,4,16 193:5 independence 114:24 117:1 176:24

independent 113:24 157:10 174:25 176:21 180:12 193:6,15

independently 17:9 176:25

indicating 92:5 162:11

indication 18:20

indications 109:9

indicators 139:1,2

individual 69:17 74:8 79:20 137:16 157:9 182:17

individuals 10:22 66:22 69:15 72:22 86:10 128:13 137:13 150:4

industries 177:10

industry 7:21 10:10 26:21 33:2,14,20 50:12 53:7,9,21 78:16 95:8 98:15 112:22 114:11 117:14,24 121:7 124:12 138:18 146:12 149:19 162:6 163:19 164:2,25 177:23 179:25

inference 173:15

infested 192:13

infield 30:5

inflexion 190:2

info 160:6

inform 67:15 83:25

information 7:14 17:7 32:19 34:2 35:5 41:14, 17,24 42:8,18,24 43:14, 16 52:10 54:20 59:5 62:14 66:13 67:12,14 70:25 71:22 72:23 74:4 78:14 81:18 84:7 87:18, 25 88:20,21 92:13 96:5 98:5 99:24 105:8,22 106:1 118:3,15 125:8 130:11 138:3 139:4 142:12 147:10,22 150:20 166:16 175:14

Index: imposing..intelligence

infrastructure 122:15 142:16,21

infrequent 16:13

ingested 83:13

initial 90:15

initially 143:11 185:21

initiative 82:25

initiatives 76:18

injuries 8:6 107:15,25 116:10 119:9 185:20 194:8

injury 13:21 108:4,7

innovation 49:11 113:3,5 124:11

inordinate 81:15,16

input 6:14 26:3 68:8 69:18 118:9 135:22 161:24 174:2

**inquiry** 10:6 19:4

inside 184:25

insight 112:5

insightful 170:4,8

insights 172:1 174:12

inspect 87:21

instances 16:13 33:19 34:10,11 57:22 95:25 96:10 151:11 168:5

**institute** 106:15 182:12

instruct 58:21

instructing 58:19

instructions 65:9

insufficient 166:14

insurance 108:8,9

integral 114:21

integrate 154:23 196:5

integrated 137:6

integration 48:4 49:22 116:19

integrity 43:7 intelligence 189:22

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION, STATE OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

intend 164:23 intended 54:10 155:12 intends 24:18 135:24 intensities 142:4 intent 67:18 109:12 134:18 intention 92:5 intentions 47:18 intents 51:1 interact 7:15 19:24 20:3 35:20 60:24 62:15 65:10 68:16 80:12 85:24 103:10 107:21 128:2 interacting 62:24 66:16 72:12 84:13 162:3 interaction 13:4 23:14 49:20 65:4,14 71:20 79:22 94:19 95:12 97:15 118:12 119:20 126:10 129:5,25 132:24 150:11 169:23 171:21 173:6 interactions 3:8 6:9,13 7:12 16:7,8 18:20,22 22:6,17 34:13 49:5 63:23 65:16,25 67:15 77:4 82:15 96:22,23 113:11 120:20 124:19 130:22 165:13 172:25 interest 98:14,19 186:14 interested 72:12 92:9 143:6,7 166:8,10 173:24 interesting 10:7 71:13 148:18 178:2 interface 17:2 93:13 100:15 interfacing 170:7 interfere 45:23 79:16 104:3 interfered 82:19 103:5 interference 37:12,13 45:6 53:24 91:2 102:21

103:23 110:21,23 111:4,7 126:19 129:13 141:5,13 161:9 interferes 151:9 191:8 interfering 8:1 16:10 102:25 internal 16:15 interoperate 44:19 interoperating 46:5 interpret 109:3 interpreters 14:14 102:1 interrupt 20:17 68:11 interrupting 34:18 interruptions 5:20,22 intersection 18:4,6 152:2 181:20 intersections 81:7.21 intervention 85:3 116:4 intro 5:10 introduce 12:5 22:7 introduced 158:22 introduction 67:14,19 141:24 intrusion 180:24 intuitive 94:17,25 invades 137:16 invasion 157:18 inves 89:18 investigators 85:12 investments 133:9 investors 197:16,17,18 investors' 197:5 **invite** 123:8 invited 64:5 involve 43:10 117:9 119:15 194:10 involved 13:17 18:22 19:17 31:2,4 68:22

74:13 76:8 83:2 95:6 128:3 135:7,11,24 170:5 179:17

involvement 119:1

**involves** 127:3

**involving** 18:25 45:12 115:4 120:19 151:3

**Island** 65:23

isolated 14:22 18:17 115:23 issuance 52:23 53:3,4 **issue** 11:2,14 23:14

26:23 41:10 49:17 55:6, 18 85:23 86:6,9 87:2 93:24 104:10,14 106:22 119:10 120:9 121:11 127:16,23 128:1,5 129:15 144:9 151:1,19 186:3 190:7 191:3 193:19

issued 52:25 55:7 57:19 118:9

issues 3:7 13:13 16:2,4 17:1 29:18 34:13 43:23 54:14 63:17 74:16 86:20 87:1 113:8,16 124:17 127:24 129:12, 16 135:17 136:6,13,22 138:24 150:10 156:14 164:16,18 168:16 182:1,16 187:3,7 191:14 193:25 194:17

**issuing** 104:11 119:16

items 91:14 132:6 iterating 20:25 iterations 97:17

**Ito** 9:24

# J

Jack 8:24 9:22

January 14:21 15:3 18:17 27:10 130:1

Jarvis 40:19 84:20 105:1 127:13 141:21

jaws 63:8

Jeanine 35:10 45:1

Jeep 160:2

Jeremy 154:16 158:13, 17

**iob** 37:5 61:17 184:1.9 187:2 189:9 191:9 194:1 196:13

jobs 185:18

**Joe** 8:21

John 9:4,13 186:12

joined 21:25

joining 106:16

joint-training 65:22

Jones 53:18 67:4 80:20,22 94:6 99:19 100:25 104:9

Josh 9:24

journey 157:24

judge 3:4,11 5:10 7:5 9:25 10:20 11:13 12:12 21:23 58:9 60:7 88:14 89:17 117:22 135:1 162:15

Julia 37:7 67:2 125:19 161:7 174:9

**July** 14:22 15:3 18:17

June 15:14 26:25 27:10,20 34:7

jurisdiction 13:2 119:4 129:6 165:16 168:3,17 169:21,22

jurisdictional 15:15

jurisdictions 149:6

justice 157:20

juxtaposed 100:12

Κ

keeping 199:3

**key** 18:19 22:1 38:14,15 49:12 52:10 114:5 130:5

kill 195:16

<b>killed</b> 115:14 121:14	larger 51:23 53:23
180:17 192:15 kind 36:7 50:23 79:14,	103:15 110:24 155 156:19 172:24
15 85:1 86:4 90:12	largest 108:6 189::
91:14 112:8 141:24 154:6,7 162:12 165:12	Larry 190:16
166:25 170:24	Lastly 49:1 148:21
kinds 34:8 83:18 84:1	lasts 64:18
152:24	late 198:20
kitchen 39:10 170:21	late-arriving 187:
Klironomos 188:1 190:22 192:5,7,9	latency 59:20,25
knee-jerk 195:13	latest 28:16 71:22
knew 87:1	latitude 137:19 13
knocked 69:3	launch 28:24 167:
knowing 192:20,22,23	launched 28:25
Kong 9:25	Laura 181:4
<b>Kusano</b> 106:11,12	Lauren 178:22 181 182:8,10
	law 3:4.11 7:13 13:

### L

L.A. 128:18 LA 72:10 138:16 Labor 190:19 lack 14:25 38:6 197:4 ladders 39:16 45:24 LADOT 41:6 44:12 46:1 48:20 49:17 127:14 137:3 **LAFD** 44:9,10 45:3 46:1,13 48:9,19,22 49:1 LAFD's 44:1 lagging 156:18 Lake 171:5 Lana 176:11,13,19 land 189:18 lane 18:3.8.9 lanes 191:23

LAPD 44:12 46:2 48:21 76:10 86:25

large 27:11 43:20 70:21 122:7 139:11 142:3

103:15 110:24 155:17 156:19 172:24 largest 108:6 189:21 Larry 190:16 Lastly 49:1 148:21 lasts 64:18 late 198:20 late-arriving 187:12 latency 59:20,25 latest 28:16 71:22 latitude 137:19 138:3 launch 28:24 167:10 launched 28:25 Laura 181:4 Lauren 178:22 181:9 182:8,10 **law** 3:4,11 7:13 13:4 30:5,15 31:14 52:22 53:17 54:25 55:11,17, 19 56:1 61:8 62:12 63:23 65:4,13,15,19 67:12,15,18,24 70:13 71:20 85:2,10,25 86:11 94:16,18 97:15,23 110:9 113:13 116:16 118:12,22 119:19 122:16 124:22 126:9,19

129:5,24 130:25 131:7 132:23 145:21 150:10 164:14 168:14 169:23 173:5 186:6

laws 17:14 104:20

lawyer 186:13

### Lazar 67:3

lead 30:14 32:25 38:22 40:2,5 46:20 160:17 173:25 199:20

# leader 149:5

leadership 9:17 31:7, 22 32:10 64:6,10 66:24 110:15 112:18 113:2 152:13 154:14 173:23

leading 47:19,25 106:14

leads 103:16

learn 28:14 79:25 80:6 90:4,6 94:2 99:3 153:20 160:14

learned 80:17 97:5 100:15 153:1

learning 11:15 200:9

learnings 72:4

leave 73:10 153:22 191:6

leaving 143:15

**left** 3:12 17:25 18:1 32:13 38:22 143:12 145:13 175:17 179:2 180:1

legal 115:18 133:16

legislative 165:24

legislature 57:17 167:3 179:14

legitimate 44:21 138:6

**LEIP** 65:14 71:11,13 74:15 94:20 118:19 132:13 133:1

**LEIP-TYPE** 150:15

LEIS 129:24

**LEITS** 125:7

length 23:22

**Leroe-muñoz** 112:17, 23,24,25 152:12 154:13,17

lesson 145:20

letter 43:23,25 50:1 129:2

letting 191:16

Lety 28:20,21 30:12 163:1

level 24:1 40:6 53:1 56:25 67:24 72:13 76:24 140:18,24 175:11

levels 31:22 114:24

leveraging 44:14

liability 193:25 194:17

Libya 190:1

license 157:22 188:19, 22

licensed 99:5 115:1

licensing 158:8

Lidar 17:5 170:6 175:25 180:24

life 48:10 51:14 63:8 141:7

life-saving 151:17

life-threatening 180:10

lifecycle 21:5 180:14

light 8:2 148:20 151:22, 24

Lighthouse 110:16 112:20 114:10,15,21 116:13 154:15 156:9 157:13 177:20

lighting 170:17

lightly 52:3

lights 45:22 121:18 122:5 151:25

likes 103:21

limit 4:20 139:15

limited 4:19 19:6 27:7 153:2

limiting 44:22

limits 14:13 144:23

lines 94:15

Lipton 190:23 192:6 193:11 195:2,4,6 196:17,19

**list** 4:23 31:8 34:12 50:3.19 51:3 96:5 102:18 198:3.4

listed 4:19

listen 110:22

listened 38:20

**listening** 11:15,24 184:12,22 185:9

lists 96:16

live 124:1 143:12 176:24 live-saving 151:5

**lives** 40:8 48:18 114:2 115:11 116:23 157:16 194:11,15

living 94:23 171:20 176:21

loading 142:14 146:1,7

**local** 44:17 48:14,23 49:2 52:22 53:12 118:22 165:22

locally 185:16

location 4:3,4 14:10 17:23 27:6 71:17,19

locations 52:9 84:13 93:18 181:19

# logical 157:24

**long** 4:9,12 33:10 59:25 64:23 135:7,10 143:2 144:6

long-term 142:16

longer 67:17

longitude 137:19 138:3

longstanding 135:10

longtime 113:20 191:1

looked 89:8 143:13 145:1,2,13,16

loop 21:5

Los 8:14 40:17,24 41:3, 24 42:5,21 43:17,25 44:3,5,10 48:19 49:15 56:9 72:11,14,16,17 84:17,20 102:16 104:25 105:4 125:15 127:12 128:8 141:20 142:2 153:11 155:4 169:12 186:2

lose 103:18 115:11 183:22

**loss** 16:11,14

losses 194:1

lost 112:13 114:2,19 115:18 lot 10:2 36:2 37:23,24 39:10 52:15 76:4 81:5 86:21,22 89:14 98:19 100:5 143:24 144:22 162:2 165:10 167:14 172:6 196:3,15

### lots 82:3

love 72:11 89:20 92:22 96:17 123:25 177:11

**low** 196:11 199:6

lower 108:10 188:24

luckily 90:1

luminate 97:10

luring 185:15

Luttropp 32:21 67:1 77:18,19 80:25 88:18, 24 89:22,25 90:12 99:7 100:18 102:20 168:18, 20,22 174:9 175:3 187:1

Luttropp's 100:7

Lyft 179:8 191:20 197:18

### Μ

machine 116:7 175:13, 15,16

machines 195:15

made 4:25 34:2 67:17 69:2 76:22 78:22 82:18 91:25 93:5 103:1 110:6 121:16 122:21 133:3 165:18 181:14

### magical 90:17

maintain 29:5 71:11 92:16 119:12

maintained 119:6

maintaining 64:15 139:20

major 31:3 52:19,21 133:9 185:20

**majority** 13:12 23:12 25:18 54:6 58:9,15 101:3 **make** 9:9 30:8 37:12 39:24 55:3 73:13 74:7 81:12 83:22 88:22 93:11,15 94:15 98:25 100:7 104:4 118:5 122:12 123:4 128:7 139:11 141:4 143:25 149:7 150:12 156:13 163:4 168:14 174:11 176:18 190:19 194:10 195:17 197:5,22

makes 36:3 184:9

**making** 34:11 59:13 61:19 78:23 79:3 91:18 98:16 107:11 122:25 127:3 133:9,17 149:20 159:20 171:25 175:18 176:4 194:16

malfunctions 46:19

manage 30:6 42:16 43:15,21 50:21 143:19 147:4,12

management 21:1 22:15 25:4 142:15 144:25

manager 16:19 67:6

managing 21:24 142:13

mandatory 132:3

maneuver 18:10 24:13 123:18

manipulate 75:8

manner 37:22 54:9 129:10

manual 109:24 110:2,3 116:4

**manually** 30:2 47:15 54:19 60:24 74:24 107:9 113:18

manufacturer 118:16 122:21

manufacturers 122:24 159:2,18

manufactures 122:24 map 17:5,7 145:12,14 maps 87:2 105:23 mar 145:22

marathon 81:4

marathons 87:12

Marcelo 176:12,16 178:25

March 62:16

**Marcus** 198:7,12

Margines 25:3,4 58:5, 7,8 59:9 61:2,3 95:21, 22 174:4,5

Mari 21:24 22:14 50:16 53:10 94:11 95:5 131:21 165:7 166:19

mark 110:13 152:11,14 158:2

Market 16:20

markets 51:24

Mason 3:4,10 5:11,16 7:5 9:25 10:20 11:13 12:12 21:23 32:3,9 34:16,25 57:21 58:9 59:4 60:19 88:14,16 89:4,17,23 90:8 91:3 117:23 135:1 161:5 162:8,16 163:13

Mason's 5:10

mass 197:20

match 52:17,18 137:13

materials 64:22 65:17 78:9

Mathew 60:11

**matter** 3:5 48:21 105:6, 9 106:19 137:9 147:8 177:12 180:9

matters 3:17

Matthew 92:25 181:9 183:13,15

Mau 67:2

**max** 190:10

mayor 179:10

Mcallister 3:21,24 188:8

**Mcelhenney** 198:4,7,9, 11,12

MDS 86:24 87:5,21 105:21 106:7 135:6.8. 13 136:24 137:4,7,9 138:2,13 141:25 146:17 148:7,8,10,14,16 150:17 155:6,8 meaning 14:25 39:4 56:21 meaningful 13:20 111:21 195:8 means 15:7 18:23 68:24 103:8 104:14 111:17 139:16 144:18 175:9 178:10,11 meant 181:22 meantime 170:12 measure 95:2 measured 51:8 measurements 49:3 measures 26:10 meat 127:25 mechanical 106:14 medallion 179:9 medallions 183:17.18 media 130:24 162:19 167:7 182:22 median 28:5 medical 36:5.15 37:1 40:6 115:17 120:9 141:9 169:25 185:24 187:10 **medium** 26:7 meet 40:13 50:21 63:25 156:15 meeting 3:7,14 4:8 5:1 6:4,21 7:11 9:18 10:1 31:6 42:3 111:21 112:1 173:18 174:13,16 189:8 200:2 meetings 33:1 63:19 69:4 79:9 148:1 167:17, 18 173:19,22,24 175:10 190:15

meets 7:25 63:14,17 79:6 130:12 136:9

Mellon's 182:11 member 124:25 135:10 149:2

members 9:19 22:1 34:3,20 60:22 95:16 124:11 187:3,8

membership 175:8

Memorial 4:5

memory 91:25

mention 147:1 200:1

mentioned 29:7 30:24 86:20 87:6 91:15.23 94:6,20,24 105:4,11,13 109:6 125:7 128:4 138:24 161:8 163:4 185:2

mentioning 93:3

mere 171:1

Merza 8:23

mess 143:24

message 96:9,11

messages 24:17 122:18 160:6

met 95:20 133:7 161:13

method 82:25

methodologies 24:1

methods 23:21 79:4

metrics 139:9

Michael 170:13 199:9

middle 41:12 73:12 181:18,19,20 195:24

mike 95:14

mile 27:19,20 176:1

miles 13:12 15:2,5,8,9, 13 19:16 23:6,7,10 27:12,16 43:18 108:3,4 172:24 196:8

### milestone 158:2

million 13:12 15:2 19:16 23:5,10 43:18 108:3 115:10 179:12 millions 123:2 159:15 194:1

mind 27:14 42:9 134:7 157:16 159:7

minimal 15:21 16:16 27:2 28:4

minimize 21:3 111:14 141:5

minimized 150:3

minimizing 29:11

minimum 33:22 188:21

minor 103:23

minute 5:8 30:20 39:25 40:2 74:3 96:11 102:3 103:14,22 175:21 176:9

minutes 11:21 19:18 29:8,10 50:7,8 61:21 64:19 77:1 101:18,21, 22 102:5 103:8,15 105:7,9 106:7 121:4 123:1 127:6

**mirror** 73:7

miscommunication 24:19

mishear 59:7

mispronouncing 112:19

### misquoted 134:10

missing 83:10

mission 104:4 108:17 176:23

misspoke 88:24 134:10

misunderstanding 55:4

mitigate 49:6 132:9

mobile 159:15 160:8

**mobility** 56:9 117:1 135:8,11 137:4 138:6 139:8 141:25 155:15

mode 110:2

models 180:6 196:11 modern 121:17

### modified 70:10 130:17

modify 124:20

moment 24:22 96:6

**momentum** 111:19

**money** 143:25 183:19, 24 184:14 190:17 197:5,19

Monica 72:18,19

monitor 8:7 17:3 96:6

monitoring 180:14

monitors 16:25

**month** 15:14 27:20 34:7 137:14 140:11 190:18

monthly 34:5 63:25 167:18

months 27:16 66:2 135:25 140:12 151:18 161:16 190:5

moral 179:16 194:10

morning 70:16 170:20 188:6 189:5

motionless 45:19

motivation 161:18

**motor** 17:14 108:15 142:6 156:21

motor-vehicle 115:16

motorcade 97:21

motorcades 81:17 96:8 97:25

motorists 121:21

mottos 107:13

**mouth** 76:4

move 26:11 28:9 33:7, 11,25 34:15 57:25 78:7 79:11 83:15 104:13 109:21 117:5 129:20 139:10 141:16 149:13 163:23 169:8

moved 52:6 187:13

movement 137:8 193:16 197:21

### **moves** 34:11

**moving** 15:18 19:15,22 28:17,18 35:14 55:8,15, 22,23 57:9 64:3 65:21 79:5 83:22 107:7 136:24 139:25 145:5 157:22 162:24 164:9 165:2,25 167:4 172:20 175:23 195:22

MTA 38:13 189:8

MTS 42:4

multi-layers 80:13

multi-point 24:14

multibillion 179:15

multiple 62:12 97:3 114:20 152:25

multiply 153:9

multitude 74:22 75:3

**muni** 181:22 197:19

municipal 160:14

municipalities 150:20

municipality 137:4

Murray 40:19,20,22 46:22,23,25 47:3,7 49:24 50:2 56:7,13,23 84:19,20 105:1 127:13, 14 141:21 169:13,14 186:2

**Museum** 145:5

Ν

name's 30:13 158:15 narrative 165:10 narrow 129:1 151:15 narrowing 191:22 national 46:9 70:21 76:10 95:6 115:3 121:20,22 124:9 148:21 nationwide 115:10 native 193:17 nature 36:15 navigate 17:8 19:1 25:20 60:16 117:10 140:2 157:6

navigated 185:22

navigates 19:8

**navigating** 151:13 **navigation** 84:1 159:15

near-misses 48:1

necessarily 31:1 81:10,17 83:4 85:23 99:12 127:16 175:13, 17,19

necessitating 175:22

needed 17:20 20:3 30:2 82:13 94:5 98:18 107:7 109:19 142:12 156:13

needing 85:17

**negative** 49:4 140:20, 21 141:1

negatives 195:9

negligent 182:2

neighborhoods 142:4 143:20

**Ness** 3:21,24,25 4:4

network 158:24 159:24

networks 160:7 163:4

**nexus** 120:16

**NFPA** 122:15

NHTSA 122:17 165:17 182:17

# nicest 198:20

Nicholson 32:18 35:5, 7,10 39:18,21 45:2 61:16 62:5 111:8

**Nicole** 67:4

**Nieves** 176:12,13,14, 18,19 178:9,20

night 51:22 70:18,22 73:12 76:10 129:3 195:12

no-ride 143:23 144:14

noises 18:6

no-travel 143:1

non-fatal 115:10

nonmotorized 87:15

nonparty 4:15,17,22

nontechnical 171:12

normal 90:20

North 136:25 160:4

notable 44:14

**note** 5:1 10:7 26:2,19 32:9 41:14 84:25 106:1 156:17 186:13

noted 27:7 118:19 133:17 167:7 182:13

notes 92:1

**notice** 54:17 55:15 87:11 119:5 162:13

noticed 153:4

notification 131:1

November 81:13

number 12:23 14:5 25:6 27:19 34:8 42:11 50:14 56:15 62:19 64:13 66:10 73:4,6,9,11 74:9 81:16,19 82:17 83:10,24 84:9 89:19 91:12 100:12 112:4 137:2 141:16 146:6 153:8 164:1 174:22 187:16 191:23 196:20

numbers 14:25 51:23 52:5 71:5 74:9 75:22 76:16 100:4,25 109:15 178:11

numerous 113:15 116:2 142:10 143:12

### 0

**O'CONNOR** 193:12 195:3 198:6

objects 17:5 observed 27:18,20

observes 191:2

Index: moves..offices

obstacles 90:6

obstruct 58:13

obstructing 37:18 58:1 181:21

obstruction 57:8

obstructions 38:6

obtain 71:20

obtained 156:20

occasionally 16:4

occasions 18:24 19:13 87:12 92:9 140:1

**occupancy** 196:11

occupy 142:10

occur 41:15,21 96:9 127:19,24 172:4

occurred 14:24 15:1,7 28:7,14 31:12 86:2

occurrences 115:23 141:6

occurring 27:8,15 96:17

occurs 15:20 16:15 120:8

**October** 28:24

offer 9:20,22 63:2 74:23 157:11

**offered** 170:10 174:13, 24

offering 155:18

offerings 13:5 132:7

offers 62:18,20,21 66:9,13

office 8:23,24

officer 86:6 179:2 191:25

officer's 86:8

officers 53:13 55:5 66:4 75:25 84:23 85:11, 25 86:11 88:10 94:9 100:12 130:25 185:7

offices 62:22 63:4 66:14

officials 63:12 130:15 offs 137:20 146:3 Oklahoma 122:8 omits 132:21

on-road 20:23 130:22

on-scene 27:3

on-site 65:25

onboard 25:8

oncoming 18:3 186:8 188:9

one-pager 66:12

one-way 35:21 45:19

**ongoing** 49:7 62:18 66:9 72:20 114:6 119:18 131:2 133:18

online 5:13 112:21 117:18 189:2

### online-enabled 7:9

onsite 64:4

**open** 63:8 90:9 97:15 116:24 133:18 135:8, 10,13 139:8 148:3 153:4 166:14 185:25

### opening 6:22 9:5

### **Opera** 4:1,5

**operate** 7:23 21:13 44:5,22,25 46:17 51:24 59:11 71:23 73:25 76:13 89:2 123:20 137:1,3 149:9 155:19 156:21 179:12 183:1 193:24

### operates 23:12

operating 51:22,23 133:6 153:2 170:3

**operation** 15:2 16:10 17:1 20:10 59:17 90:2 118:18 119:14 125:4 126:20 187:17

operational 20:9,11 29:18 41:23 48:24 50:22 99:12 106:23 130:20 180:15

operations 6:8 8:7

13:10 15:19 19:25 21:4, 6 22:2,16 24:8 28:22 36:9,11 37:1 40:13 50:25 51:18 63:15 77:13 78:2 79:16,17 80:2,4 82:20 89:3 90:21 97:4 99:11,13 110:10 130:13,17 133:10 140:11,13,14 142:20 156:25 167:1 169:5 175:16

operator 58:23 59:12, 24 92:10 176:3

operators 25:10 34:4 58:16 59:11 86:15 90:14 118:11,22 119:11 140:19 150:11 162:1 170:6

opportunities 63:2 96:14 97:18 117:1

opportunity 12:12 31:10,19 33:5 58:11,13 65:24 70:4 72:7 76:12, 20 83:23 99:4 120:22 121:17 125:10 149:23 159:2 170:2,8 171:19, 20 172:7 174:8

**oppose** 179:6,7 188:5 195:7

opposition 189:3

option 61:7,10,11 122:5

options 13:24 44:16 62:21 66:11 74:22,25 155:14 162:21 172:7

### orally 3:18

order 22:10 50:21 62:8 68:16 128:6 137:24 138:25 139:3,21 140:5 172:11,12 186:8

ordinarily 111:24

organization 22:2 155:8

organizations 10:22 158:7

organize 8:25 66:25

original 64:23

outage 86:5 outcomes 40:6 outline 164:20

outlined 46:1 147:18 154:19

outpace 51:14

outreach 30:14 68:5 77:4,24

outset 12:16 118:1

outstanding 14:1 135:14 182:3

overlook 116:8

overlooked 132:21

overly 15:24

override 116:5

oversaturated 142:25

oversee 13:3

overseeing 10:9

overseen 97:16 129:5

oversees 22:16 65:15 169:24 189:22

oversight 10:6 12:18 48:14,25

overview 85:1

overwhelming 23:12 113:10 114:3

owners 170:25 194:7

# Р

**P.M.** 3:2

pace 7:3 111:20

packed 7:3 9:9

pages 189:2

paid 53:15 122:22

paint 142:23

**panel** 11:22,25 40:18 50:6 131:22

panelists 12:1

paper 112:1

papers 23:22 107:23

parade 81:3

parameters 27:14

pare 99:22

park 3:25 4:5 76:11 181:19

parked 123:7 160:21 169:2 177:18

**parking** 38:13 45:25 55:5,7 57:12 115:7 143:1 146:10

part 4:13 21:16 22:9 28:24 60:16 62:1,3,6 65:6 78:10 79:17 83:9 85:12 90:5,19 94:5 100:10 101:17,20 114:4,21

participant 135:9

participants 5:13 11:12

participate 117:1 132:19 158:4

participated 139:7

participating 10:23 119:1

**parties** 4:9,14 6:17 8:15,16 10:2 11:12 50:5 54:24 102:17 112:12 118:25 134:21,22 144:16 146:22 163:18 166:6 179:16

# partly 168:4

partner 9:4,15

partnered 72:1

partners 12:14 38:14, 15,21 44:11 67:18

partnership 130:4

**party** 6:14 12:4 101:18 113:20 117:14 120:24 138:10 147:15 149:18 161:2

passage 148:11

passed 122:16

passenger 6:15 7:9 8:12 12:13 13:2,7,15,23

> 14:24 15:8,16,17 23:24 26:22 27:9,17 28:11 43:12 56:10 63:9 65:7 74:11 113:22,24 119:6, 12,15 120:17 121:12 122:19 123:18 125:17 127:16 128:12 129:7 131:25 132:2,8,11,12, 14,17,21 133:12,20,24 134:11,14 136:10,12, 21,22 137:20 138:19 142:7 147:17 149:24 150:1,6 151:7 152:15 154:18 156:11 159:3,6, 9 160:5,10,19 163:10 164:18 168:11,13 169:3,9,22 171:23 173:6 196:10

passengers 7:16 12:21 18:18 24:5 28:3 30:2 45:8 46:13 47:13 119:3 127:18 129:11 137:1 149:10 150:2,4,5 154:22 155:21 156:22 159:12 164:17 168:6.7 185:16 194:7,15 195:24 200:11

passengers' 137:16

passes 111:22 188:22

past 129:10 157:2 173:4

**path** 17:12 25:9,24,25 28:8 58:21,24 59:14,16 151:22

patient 89:12

patients 187:11

Patrick 30:12.13.21 68:4,13 95:5 173:10

Patrol 65:6 72:1 118:10

pattern 146:5

pause 191:13

pay 57:19 179:14,15 183:18

paying 39:15 120:6 179:9

**PD** 63:2 67:4 75:22

peace 185:7,8

peak 140:16 pedestrian 28:11 194:13 pedestrians 47:21 115:14 127:20 peer 30:11 peer-reviewed 107:23 Pennsylvania 122:8 **people** 22:21 32:12,13 34:22 36:22 38:16 39:6 40:3 43:18 54:6 76:5 77:24 81:1 83:5 87:14 100:1 101:5,8 103:17 104:6 114:23 115:4,11, 22 116:23 126:7 128:13 133:10 139:22 143:7, 12,14 144:16 147:1 157:25 158:3 162:2 163:24 167:12 171:12, 15 176:23 177:10,18 181:24 185:17,19 189:4 195:14 197:10,21 199:1 peoples' 103:18 per-mile 174:23

perceive 165:2

percent 13:18,19,20 15:20 16:3,7,12 19:9, 10,21 20:2,5,8,9,13 27:21 36:15 52:13 115:13 137:13 172:25 174:23 175:6 196:9

perception 25:9 48:5 151:4

### **Perfect** 68:13

perform 20:10 25:11, 14 98:17

performance 13:4 23:19,21 49:3 60:13 111:21,22 119:22,24,25 120:18 125:25 126:3,4 131:4 139:1 141:10 175:2 180:4

performed 21:8

performing 24:14 58:1

perimeter 105:5

period 4:16,24,25 19:5 27:10 98:7 174:24

Index: passengers..pleased

periodically 65:18

175:7

permit 12:25 51:4,7 149:12 166:25

permits 155:23 156:20. 23 166:24

permitted 52:9 53:13 155:2

person 4:25 6:1,6 38:3, 4 85:17 89:14 114:19 144:22 157:5 176:20 177:4 184:8

personal 154:22 194:6

personally 187:10 190:5 191:5

personnel 21:12 27:3 67:1 130:3

personnels 66:25

persons 5:19

perspective 32:16 35:6 53:17 133:19 164:22 165:4

Pete 67:3

Peter 112:17,25 152:12 154:13

Ph.d. 106:13 179:23

**phase** 192:12

phases 79:8

Phoenix 24:24 28:25

phone 69:2 71:5 73:4, 5,6,9,10,13,14 79:3 80:8,9,10,11 93:9 100:4 127:3,5

phones 80:8 160:8

photos 38:19 75:18

phrase 178:6

physical 19:17

physically 19:24

**pick** 30:9 137:20 146:2 picked 127:5,6

**picture** 52:20

piecemeal 152:19 piggyback 80:24 104:9

**piece** 54:20 111:5

**pilot** 163:12

piloting 163:3

pioneer 148:25

pioneering 116:16

place 3:6 8:7 39:9 52:6, 7 75:23 81:11 97:7 102:25 111:7,23 118:7, 8,20 129:4 132:9,22 133:1 161:15 173:16,18 174:17,19 183:1 192:12 195:9,19 200:8,13

placing 46:12

plan 13:4 23:24 44:6 51:7 62:12 65:4,6,7,9, 14,25 66:2 97:15 118:12,13 125:17 128:12 129:5,25 131:25 132:2.11.14 133:24 134:12,14 147:18 150:6 153:14 154:19 156:10, 12 164:14 169:9.22.23. 24 171:21,23 173:6,7 196:7,9

planned 81:3,9 82:5 86:21,22 105:11 145:25 173:1

planning 25:9 43:11,12 49:5 65:22 133:8

**plans** 6:12,15,18 51:2,6 69:24 119:20 125:23,24 126:10 127:15,16,17 129:8 132:18 137:3 149:25 150:11 152:15 153:5 154:21

platform 56:8,11,12, 14,19 87:5,7,8 105:21 121:22 159:10 172:1

platforms 88:25 130:24 137:6 162:19

play 67:25 90:8,25

played 68:1

playing 140:18,24

pleased 22:3 119:4 161:22

Index: pleasure..process

pleasure 121:6 possibly 55:17 116:3 plenty 90:1 post-policy 145:1 posted 62:7 96:5 point 24:4 42:4 68:7 90:3 95:3,7 100:7 103:6 postponing 112:10 110:22 112:7 132:1 137:11 144:18 150:18 potential 7:24 31:12 165:21 168:20 169:1,6 47:19 49:12 87:12 174:11 178:1 190:3 94:15 97:25 116:8 193:20 135:22 138:1 141:7 pointed 111:8 177:14 148:19 190:7 194:1 183:9 pointing 178:18 25 48:17 133:20 points 118:5 172:10 pounds 90:5 police 12:15 31:21 power 35:15 65:10 32:11 38:12 62:17 74:17 86:5 89:14 63:13,14 64:9,17 70:6 157:15 72:3,17,19 75:25 80:3, 23 97:2,7 100:10,11 powerful 22:23 101:9 105:23 130:11, powerless 41:18 12,16 139:23 167:15 179:1 184:13 191:25 Powerpoint 85:1 197:7,9,23 practical 41:22 51:9 policies 8:7 42:22,23 practice 29:16 63:20 43:4 48:24 144:24 154:21 practices 66:19 policy 7:23 8:8 43:1 practicing 179:24 143:14,21 144:4 145:14 policymakers 49:9 20:18 54:2 57:15 pollution 193:5 166:17 polygons 145:12 **pool** 34:12 pre-policy 145:1 **poorest** 36:22 precinct 63:3,5 poorly 80:4 precise 17:3 64:12 portal 84:6 138:3 portion 4:10 12:22 preclude 140:14 pose 47:16 83:23 precluded 45:5 111:11 193:22 predicting 47:24 **posed** 33:13 37:8 prediction 23:1 25:9 **position** 17:3 29:13 prefer 66:6 149:5 preference 79:19 positioning 25:21 preliminary 6:20 **positive** 33:1 49:4 premature 111:18 possibilities 116:25 possibility 111:14 150:17

117:6 129:18 132:10,25 potentially 42:12 47:9, Prashanthi 12:8 18:13 128:20 136:4 165:23 pre-installed 122:22 135:20 146:17,18,19

prematurely 15:21 premium 103:18 prepared 4:12 84:3

preparing 142:4

prerecorded 24:17

presence 68:15 168:13 189:5

present 27:5 30:25 31:2 32:18 93:7,9 108:24

presentation 62:21 85:4,8 92:20 98:23

presentations 66:13

presented 26:24 33:2 128:18

presenting 128:11

presently 135:16

preservation 48:10

**president** 10:17,18 11:5 12:8,9 91:8,9 92:24 128:21 158:18

presiding 3:13

press 60:1

pretty 70:1 81:25 170:4

prevent 87:3 152:7 200:18

prevented 28:11

prevention 20:23 152:19

previous 93:4 185:2 193:4

previously 6:15 30:24 109:6 125:7

primarily 33:8 41:1 56:17 66:24

primary 13:19 17:21 49:17 79:21

prime 36:8 179:6

principal 180:1

principles 20:20

prior 97:6 135:3

# priorities 197:5

prioritize 11:14 21:2 29:20 54:17 93:14 157:20 194:15

prioritized 30:16

prioritizing 28:2 29:11

**priority** 22:20 29:22 44:1 101:10 137:2

privacy 135:18 137:17, 18,21 138:1,6,19,23 146:25 147:3 148:11, 12,13,14,17,20 181:4 194:9 196:1

private 139:3 146:11 176:20 177:23 189:21

privilege 121:10

pro 35:15

proactive 7:21 95:25

proactively 61:9 92:17 96:2 163:8

problem 33:23 38:7 47:3 79:10 110:24 111:25 123:5 154:1,3,4 157:1 199:12 200:4

problematic 187:8

problems 38:22 78:20 126:9,13,14 152:24 153:8,18,20 164:16 182:3 197:24 200:9,13, 14,17

procedure 32:9 152:21

procedures 20:9 65:11,12 152:23 154:21

proceed 3:24,25 4:3 17:11 25:24 109:12 155:25

proceeding 3:11 7:17 111:19 113:20 118:7 151:2

proceedings 5:18 119:18 152:6 161:18 186:15

process 55:19,23,25 82:19 109:23 111:19,20 113:7 124:14 125:9 131:1 135:9 153:24

165:24 173:16,18 180:4	property 40:9 48:1 108:7 115:17 127:2
processed 57:13 122:17	194:8
processing 55:20	proposal 155:5,6 196:14
produce 26:16	proposals 6:8 60:
produced 173:16,17	propose 10:13 95:
<b>product</b> 16:2,4 21:25 22:1,15 25:4	proposed 112:3,12 147:18 149:13 154
production 180:10,19	proposing 153:12
productive 175:10	proprietary 78:14
productively 171:19	88:20 89:2 99:24
productivity 115:18	197:16
professional 193:16	protect 154:21 189
profit 143:3 193:24	protected 136:21
profits 181:24 192:25	protecting 40:9 13
<b>program</b> 68:5 98:21 180:16	protection 46:10 4 112:2 139:24 155:1 166:12
programmers 171:11, 14	protects 138:4
programs 155:24	protest 186:3
progress 117:6 172:14,15 173:2 177:8 183:7	<b>protocol</b> 23:17 62: 66:16 71:20 85:15, 19 94:19 152:21
progression 49:10	protocols 22:19 8 93:25 100:3 127:18
progressive 157:18	proud 94:22 107:1
prohibited 195:23	124:13,22 179:1,2
promise 114:1	proudly 113:6
promising 153:12	proven 115:24 129
<b>promo</b> 198:18	provide 7:16 12:21
promotes 20:25 124:10	31:7 44:1,9 48:25 4 25 51:16 55:1 60:13 62:14 63:21 71:4,5
prompt 129:19	75:5 77:5 83:24 92
promptly 113:11	93:17 94:1,22 95:18 97:16 120:2,22 130
prompts 73:17,20 92:5	133:11 140:25 149
pronouns 7:7 25:5	154:21 163:22
propagate 92:13	provided 26:3,17 6 85:1 101:4 118:3
proper 12:17 132:22 133:1	146:23 <b>provider</b> 168:22
properly 150:6	providers 49:19 8-
	85:24 88:1,5 142:2

11 21 :14 :3 2 167:4 l:19 9:10 38:19 48:11 11 197:20 2:24 16. 35:2 8 7 133:5 147:8 9:11 175:21 186:5 1 49:3. punish 192:1 3,23 5,17 2:7,10 8 0:19 9:23 69:16 150:21 66:5 102:24 pursuit 158:2 purview 27:9 34:2

Index: processed..questions

```
150:19 182:15
providing 7:13 59:5
 83:6 84:25 97:18
 114:23 137:25 179:8
proximity 92:6
PSP 132:6,22 133:21
 136:9,11 147:19,24
 150:9,15 154:20,24
PSPS 129:10 136:7,22
public 4:16,23,25 8:2
 16:6,9 24:3 27:8,12
 34:3,20 44:2,20,23 45:7
 46:13 48:2,5 77:23
 83:11 107:19 118:17
 119:2 128:2 131:13
 137:25 139:2 140:6,20
 141:5 144:6 146:14
 151:4 152:8 155:17
 156:18 159:16 165:1
 171:22 183:6,21 189:2
 191:22 193:6,8 195:11
publications 108:2
publicly 65:8 96:4
 150:12 199:23
publish 107:23
published 154:25
publishing 108:11
PUC 9:24 88:3 128:10
pull 17:25 18:1 96:24
pulling 45:21 181:18
punished 191:25
purchased 183:17
purpose 6:4 68:19
purposes 26:19
pursuant 12:18 129:6
```

push 87:17 105:24 183:24

pushed 143:21 145:14

**put** 8:6 39:22 52:17 74:23 89:13 162:13 170:21 171:11 180:3 191:13 197:5,19 198:21

puts 137:17 181:5

putting 20:20 35:17 191:17 196:19

# Q

Q&a 65:25 75:6,7 QR 73:6,8 76:20 quality 26:15 quarter 179:12 quarterly 155:1 156:16 queried 18:18 query 54:18 question 14:5 15:18 16:18 18:12 19:15 20:15 22:8,11,18 25:2,6 26:11,23 27:25 29:4 30:18,22 50:11,17 51:20 53:7,9 56:4,7 57:3,21 58:4 59:6 64:3, 18 65:21 66:21 88:18 89:6,17 91:11 93:22 98:22,23 99:7,12,13,15 100:9 102:20 106:18 113:8,23 117:3,25 120:16 123:12 124:4,16 125:5 128:17 135:2,5 136:24 146:18 148:7 150:16 152:15 158:19 161:7 162:9,15 165:8, 23 166:18 169:20 171:17 172:5 173:11 176:5 183:3,4 189:24 199:15,19

question's 102:8

questioned 119:8

questioning 186:9

questions 4:19 11:22, 25 21:15,17 26:5 33:12, 13,15 37:8 40:25 41:2 50:7,9 54:15 62:7,10

63:22 68:6 71:6 83:12, 23 84:15,18,22 88:13, 17 119:14 125:13,14 131:12,13 134:5,21 135:3,5,14 148:18 150:7 161:3,4,5 167:22 168:1 169:11,18 199:11,13 200:4

### **queued** 102:8

**quick** 30:22 95:21 100:9 161:5 198:12

### quicker 192:25

**quickly** 20:25 23:15 24:16 43:22 83:16 100:2 102:12,21 106:21 124:19 130:21 152:16

### **quo** 13:24

quote 118:14 119:6,7

# R

R.12-12-011 3:5 **RA** 16:25 17:10 radar 170:6 rail 8:2 raise 148:14 161:16 169:4 raised 13:14 54:14 91:12 128:23 129:12,16 136:6 151:1 183:16 raises 26:5 148:18 raising 102:2 **Ram** 160:2 **Raman** 12:7,8 14:17 18:15 54:1,2 57:15,16 58:3 62:9 89:16 96:20 128:20,21 136:4 162:15 166:17 172:5 ramifications 191:17, 21 ramp 3:23 185:23 Rampart 76:11 ran 19:4 170:15

range 7:24 58:19

ransomware 194:6

**Rao** 12:8

rapid 28:8 29:5,12,15 126:4

rare 18:9 23:11 60:24 107:7 110:4

rarely 152:25

### rarer 115:24

**rate** 15:12 27:18 34:6 59:2 108:7

re-engagement 20:2

re-simulated 174:20

reach 63:20 114:23

reached 145:7 173:17

reaches 63:1

react 75:1 127:24 128:13

### reaction 91:18 92:11

read 41:3 43:22 115:6 182:18 189:6

reading 43:24 195:11

**ready** 36:8 43:15 70:7 111:1 141:15 179:6 180:19 200:20

### reaffirm 108:17

**real** 16:24 38:22 63:20 64:1 107:19 111:13 138:22 141:7 142:2 195:25

real-time 63:22 76:20 137:10,15 143:4 145:17

### real-word 23:2

realistic 116:6 180:5

reality 134:14

realize 99:8 107:19 121:16

realizing 49:12

realm 113:22

### realtime 28:8 29:16 41:25 42:17,25 43:3 49:18 87:25 92:1 95:25 96:13 98:5 103:11 105:25 128:6 129:22

159:9 160:5 162:23,24

reason 27:25 39:13 40:12 54:6,7 74:12 177:25 185:6

**reasonable** 54:18 89:10,19

reasons 15:18 27:24 54:3 81:19

rebels 190:2

**Recall** 18:16

receive 42:24 123:3 160:5.21

received 53:14 57:7,8, 13 59:22 73:21 85:8 93:8 100:13 121:18 126:22 130:1

### receives 123:8

recent 31:6 100:14

recently 33:20 35:21 44:25 60:21 73:16,21 75:19 76:9 82:16 86:1 92:4 95:17 97:3 118:24 122:16 161:18 179:25

reception 92:1

### recognition 91:13

recognize 46:11 79:23, 25 80:1,2 96:7 113:14 116:22 142:8 164:3 180:23

recognized 68:16 70:12

recognizing 9:15

recommendation 48:20

recommended 14:3

recommends 48:22 137:3

### reconcile 53:25

reconsider 185:9

reconsidering 137:22

record 5:197:1613:10 14:122:424:826:25 53:20101:24107:17 113:10119:7,12124:18 133:23151:7

# Index: queued..regularly

recorded 181:5 recording 180:25

records 64:12,15

recovering 186:7

rectify 175:24

red 103:20 158:5 169:5

redacted 37:10

reduce 31:12 44:16 107:15 139:18 196:8

reducing 107:25 108:15 114:5 116:9 133:13

reduction 27:21 174:23

redundancy 109:14

reengage 19:22 30:1

refer 25:12

reference 88:25

referenced 23:23 113:8

references 51:5

referred 96:1

refined 73:23

refining 139:9

reflect 99:14 133:22

reflected 78:25

reflection 20:19

reform 94:18

regard 27:24 119:4 120:15 166:23 167:4 169:20

regions 72:23

regress 180:6,7

regression 20:23

regular 63:15 76:22 80:10 90:21 130:12 148:1,3 167:16 173:19 174:3

regularity 102:13

regularly 64:1 71:12

regulate 119:21 189:10

regulated 139:14 165:14 185:16

regulates 119:19 regulating 182:18 195:15

regulation 126:2 148:25 182:19 183:7 195:8 196:21

**regulations** 16:17 48:8,24 65:15 118:8,11, 13,24 126:11 150:12 155:12 158:6 183:1,5 195:18 196:2,4

### regulators 49:9 63:17

regulatory 7:21,23 10:6 55:10 56:1 57:18 94:4 118:6 119:13 133:4 152:6 164:7 165:12 166:21,22 182:19 183:5 189:9

reinsurance 108:6

reiterate 61:17 97:12 103:5 132:1

reject 182:5

rejection 195:13

relate 22:5 40:25

related 25:22 41:4 42:22 86:1 104:18 132:22 135:5

**relates** 63:23 81:1 95:11,15 98:1 113:24 119:2 125:6 146:25

relation 17:24 83:20

relationship 30:16 78:10

relative 119:25

relentless 48:12

relevant 26:17,24 27:9 117:10

reliability 15:12 26:6 reliable 133:12 156:11

reliance 155:23

relies 157:5

relocate 109:13 110:3

**rely** 12:2 46:16 61:12 157:3

remain 60:5 135:24 136:18

remaining 19:10 39:19 131:11 150:25

remains 26:3 129:1 137:2

remarks 3:15 6:20 9:5 102:5

remedy 165:19

remember 73:3 117:5

reminder 101:25 160:20

remote 15:20 16:24 17:1,17,18 19:11 25:7, 10,13,25 26:5 28:9,18 29:2 59:17 60:6,18 82:14,18 92:10 93:13 107:6 109:1,5,6,10,18 113:17 126:25 130:8 168:12 176:3

remote-assistance 58:18,23 59:11,12 60:12 109:25

remote-system 58:16

remotely 40:18 57:25 59:12 90:9 194:3

remove 60:25 118:14 187:15

removing 119:16

Renaud 178:23 181:9 182:8,9,10

rental 123:6 160:21

replace 52:15

report 34:20 108:2 188:16

reported 8:1 13:14 111:2 125:8

**reporter** 47:2 57:5 58:6 110:19 114:17 188:11, 14 199:7

reporters 5:2,17,21 8:18 10:1,24 11:13

# 102:1

reporting 26:25 54:15 112:4 136:14 175:7 183:10

reports 34:2 37:11 45:10 115:6 137:23

represent 124:11 158:8 180:25

representative 19:23 51:6

representatives 12:4 21:20 32:1 187:2

represents 101:7 113:2

request 14:2 26:20 64:9 67:18 88:6

requested 63:19 65:23 97:11

requesting 173:19

requests 24:23 25:23 103:1 168:14

**require** 14:19 40:14 49:20 60:17 81:6 89:25 125:8 126:1,2,3 129:8 147:9

required 14:9 16:16 19:14,21 46:9 55:9 65:15 94:21 97:10 102:6 118:21 132:13 143:4 150:12 188:21

requirement 71:14 88:6 118:11,19 149:24

requirements 71:11 112:4 132:3,17 133:5,7, 19,22,25 135:21 136:9, 14 150:15,22,24 169:22,23 195:25

requires 26:14 106:25 152:19 154:20

requiring 14:23

reroute 24:11 187:13

rescue 37:2,3

research 49:7 106:12 108:14,16

Researchers 137:12

reserve 147:19

Index: regulate..responder

resident 195:6 198:13

residential 145:6

residents 139:22 143:15 192:10

**resolution** 12:20 13:25 14:3 50:15 136:7,17 167:5 188:22

**resolve** 15:25 19:12,25 24:16 103:12 106:23 107:1 187:6 191:14

resolved 6:24 19:18,19 29:9 102:11,21 106:21 113:11,17 120:12 129:16

resolves 135:16

resolving 124:19 129:14

resource 131:3 176:22

**resources** 39:12 45:5, 18 46:7,8 48:16 74:6,7, 25 76:1 89:25

respect 51:1 98:18 106:18 148:23 165:11 166:3

respectfully 14:2 89:16 114:25

respond 22:24 23:4 28:20 29:4,15 37:15,16 47:21 48:17 74:18 84:3 86:7,10,11,13 93:14 96:24 101:11 102:23 103:10 104:5,7 109:8 125:2 126:17 127:24 128:17 130:21 150:3 152:16 165:6 183:22

responded 130:2

respondent 61:14 124:19

responder 6:7,8,11 19:6 22:6 23:4 30:14 32:6 58:1,15 60:19 61:6 67:7,11 68:5,8,9,18,20, 25 69:13,14,15 70:24 72:12,25 73:8 75:1 76:19,23 77:3 82:15

93:7,9 102:9 106:20 109:20 110:2 113:11 119:8,17 121:11,12,20 122:19 126:20 127:4 129:20 139:12 140:14 151:12 responders 3:9 6:13 7:12,15 8:3,13 18:21, 23,25 19:1 22:17,21,25 23:13,16,20 24:17,21, 24 27:4 29:22 30:17,25 31:2,5,15 34:14 40:4 46:12 60:23 61:5,8,12 62:13,19,23 64:8,13,20, 24 65:19 66:5,10,15,20, 23 67:21 68:17 69:6,17, 23 70:3,5,13 71:2,15,18 72:14 73:2,18,22 75:5 76:12 77:6,13 80:7,19 82:20,23 83:24 84:15 85:10 89:9,11 94:2 95:8,13 97:23 98:18 99:3,21 100:16 103:11 107:8,22 109:8,11,17, 21,23 110:7,9,21,23 111:4,10 113:13,19 116:5,14,16 120:21 121:16 123:24 124:23 125:1 129:18,23 130:4, 7,19 131:8 136:19,20 139:18 140:3 147:23.25 148:2 150:7 151:9 152:16 155:2 156:15 161:24,25 163:19 164:3,10,16,25 165:14 171:6 172:2 173:20,23 183:23 198:14 responding 17:15

45:21 46:5,7 102:10 106:1 117:25 130:25 183:21 response 6:11 17:15,

22 18:16 24:23 26:19 28:9 29:3,5 37:17 39:23 46:10 48:13 54:15 60:12 65:18 71:21 77:4 79:20,21 81:1 84:22 91:16 93:12 103:5,6,19, 25 104:5,22 105:25 106:20,23 109:15 127:1 129:23 130:5,11,21 150:8 164:11 165:23 168:5,14 169:13,15

responses 17:21

63:21 129:22 130:18 162:11

responsibilities 19:3 37:5

responsibility 10:8 39:6,8 48:9 61:6 175:1

responsible 38:1 66:22 143:18 194:16 199:10

responsibly 107:16 116:11 117:11

responsive 26:23 154:24

rest 32:13 92:14 111:5

restricting 46:8

restrictions 44:19 187:16

**result** 76:19 109:22 110:6 114:20 120:8 164:17 194:8

resulted 8:5 13:14 15:16 19:7 119:9

resulting 45:17

results 108:9 162:5

resume 19:25

resumes 69:11

reticent 119:13

**retrieval** 14:19,21,23 19:17 20:4 29:12 33:17, 22

retrievals 29:17

retrieve 29:8

retrieved 18:25 27:3 199:18

return 151:1

reveal 175:17

revealed 175:7

reversing 24:14

review 54:19 111:21,22

reviewed 154:25

revised 7:19

# revision 129:8

revolves 176:23

**Reynolds** 9:4,6,13 10:17,18 11:6,10 12:10, 11 56:5,6,20 57:1 91:8, 9 92:24 93:22 98:11,12 99:16 186:12

### **Richmond** 168:24

ridden 144:16

ride 7:9 52:14 87:14 170:2 198:22

rider 27:8 51:16

riders 7:25 27:12 30:8 51:13 135:18 157:8

rides 12:21,22 19:13 198:16

**Rights** 148:13

rise 40:10

**risk** 13:21 15:21 16:16 27:2 28:4 33:22 46:13 137:17 150:2 163:10

**risks** 21:2 111:11 118:17 132:8,9,12 138:1 149:4 151:4 193:22

**Ritta** 8:23

**Ritz** 186:21 187:25 189:15,16 190:12,14

road 12:24 21:10 24:3 27:5 28:3 41:12 46:21 47:13,25 50:13,20 54:7 87:14 95:25 96:12 113:24 116:21 120:3 123:1,25 125:7 178:14 180:11 182:5,14 184:4 191:18,21 194:15 196:21

roads 96:2 108:1 115:23 116:10 120:10 137:1 183:6 194:22

roadside 29:2,6,13,25 107:6 113:18

roadside-assistance 116:3

roadway 22:25 45:9 50:23 118:15 122:2 160:18

roadways 51:3 84:2 114:2

roadwork 188:7

**Rob** 30:11,13,19 94:13, 20 95:4 173:10 174:6

Robert 3:10 8:22

robo 192:13,15,17,22

robots 87:10

**robust** 22:4 23:18 84:6 129:9 149:25 153:24 154:20 167:6

role 159:1

**roll** 109:10 156:6 193:3

rolled 170:20

Ron 68:4

**rooftop** 45:16

**room** 5:1 32:10 158:7 175:12

roughly 51:21 161:11

route 24:12 25:17 137:11

routes 81:18 94:10 98:1

routinely 120:5

routing 31:3

rows 4:12

rubber 111:24 133:4

rule 80:8

rulemaking 7:8 54:15 57:17 112:3 113:7 124:14 136:13,15

**rules** 4:8 111:23 113:24 183:2,10 189:11

ruling 26:24 54:16 148:17 190:19

**run** 36:14 38:18 51:18 149:12 182:4 193:1

running 3:13 45:13 192:17

**runs** 98:1

rural 122:7

S

**safe** 15:22 16:10 24:8 29:12 38:16 41:22 77:8 100:1 125:3 129:11 133:11 139:23 143:19 199:4

**safeguarding** 48:11 137:25

**safely** 7:24 13:12 18:5 21:13 30:9 46:18 62:14 73:25 76:13 107:16 118:14 123:18,20 151:13 186:7

safer 116:18 149:8 158:23 183:4 195:17

**safest** 14:9 18:10 28:2 59:16 60:8

**safety** 3:7 6:15 7:16 11:14 12:13 13:7,9,23 14:1 15:16 20:20,25 21:1,2 22:2,4,20,21 23:23,24,25 26:9 27:9 28:2 35:15,17 36:6 44:2,20,23 45:7 47:22 48:4,8 49:11,14 52:1,23 65:7 74:11 77:23 99:11 106:12,15,17 107:12, 14,17,18,24 108:14,17 111:11 113:22 115:3 116:12,21 117:7 118:17 119:7,12,15 120:17 121:9,12,22 122:4,19 123:9,18,23 125:7,17 127:16 128:12 129:8 131:25 132:2,8,11,12, 14,17,21 133:20,24 134:11 136:11,12,21, 22,25 137:2,17 139:5, 18,19,20 140:6 146:24 147:18 149:25 150:1,2, 6 151:7 152:15 154:18. 22 155:15 156:11 157:4 158:23 159:3,6,7,9,16, 19,20,24 160:3,5,10,11, 16,19,22 163:10,25 164:18 165:16 169:9,22 171:22,23 173:6 182:1, 14,16,18 183:6,8,21,25 185:18 193:6 194:2 196:3 197:6

sake 158:6 salutations 35:8 Samdesk 130:23 162:18 San 3:1 8:3.14 13:1 15:2 16:20 18:20,23 27:12 29:1 31:20 32:1, 11 35:9 40:25 45:1,10 51:19 52:6,7,18 55:4 60:22,23 63:3,12 64:8 67:7 69:1 70:6 72:2,9, 21 73:22 75:11,17,19, 25 77:17,19 78:1 82:10 85:13 86:19,22 90:1 91:11 93:16 102:15,19 108:1 110:7,14 114:15, 22 116:13 123:21 125:14,15 127:14 128:18 130:2,14 138:10 139:22 151:20 152:11 155:20 157:23 158:9,24 160:15 167:24 168:24 173:20 176:22 179:8 183:16 184:22 186:25 188:5 189:10 191:11 192:11 193:17 195:6 197:6 198:13 sandwich 80:1 Santa 72:18,19 saturated 143:10 saved 171:2,5 saving 40:8 scale 12:25 42:17 51:6, 25 56:11 155:17 156:19 scaling 51:1 107:20 scan 73:9 scared 192:13,16 **scenario** 89:10

scenarios 21:14 25:25 58:23 65:12 74:10 150:3

**scene** 14:11 18:25 19:8,12 22:19 25:20 27:3 30:4,25 39:13 45:6,24 46:8,9 58:12,25 59:14 60:25 61:20 74:21 79:22 80:3 91:2 92:6,12 93:7,10 103:4,

12 109:13 169:1 176:3 scenes 19:6 23:20 37:21 38:17,18 45:10 46:12 48:19 58:17 60:15 61:13 93:2,12,14 103:2 104:3 107:5 109:2 131:5 187:9 schedule 63:18 75:11 scheduled 8:15 12:19 scheme 172:24 science 179:23 scientist 179:24 sclerosis 114:21 scooter 143:13 144:19 145:8,13 scooters 43:10 56:24 87:6,7 142:6 143:11,22 144:16 145:15 146:4,10 **scope** 63:24 **Scores** 189:4 screen 11:22 12:1 screens 160:6 search 37:2 seat 55:10,14 seatbelts 159:21 seated 4:11 seconds 60:10 61:15 103:8 106:2 121:4 123:17 **Secret** 95:17 secretary 186:24 sector 139:3 sectors 150:23 secure 133:5 securing 51:4,7 security 81:19 121:19 137:17 194:3 seek 26:1

self-driving 159:6 seller 189:17 semi-autonomous 190:11 send 36:15 50:2 55:18 83:18 96:9 sending 159:14 senior 22:14 158:18 **seniors** 191:9 sense 51:11 166:4 sensitive 138:5 sensor 46:19 sensors 45:16 46:17 sensory 59:23 separate 78:13 105:17, 18 136:16 168:10 **separately** 31:6 44:24 sequences 166:24 serve 51:10 67:19 103:24 117:23 157:13 181:14 serves 71:21 service 7:23 8:12 13:5, 23 16:11,14 24:5,24 27:17 28:25 29:3,14,18 30:8 50:3 52:14 84:1 90:13 92:23 95:18 97:16 107:12 113:24 116:4 132:7 133:12 134:14 140:16 142:7 146:19 148:6 155:18,25 181:16,23 182:2,3,4,6, 14 188:5 200:19 service-free 43:12 services 7:10 12:25

13:24 44:3,9 114:23 122:2 149:14 179:8 180:1 196:11

serving 27:8,12

session 12:2 66:1 101:17 102:6 123:10 160:24

**sessions** 62:13 66:3 67:9 69:24 70:2,20 71:1 72:15 74:2,19 75:4,6,7,

seeking 83:25

selected 27:10

14 154:14 156:3,8

19	sheets 66:12	showcased 172:6	simulate 63:9
<b>set</b> 5:24 26:22 27:7,15 28:6 30:23 42:22 97:12	Sheriff's 72:17	<b>showed</b> 69:3,4 70:15, 16,17	<b>simulation</b> 20:22 21:9 23:3 24:2 175:5
105:5 125:13 130:25 131:11 134:4 135:3	shift 66:4 179:4 shifts 101:3	showing 143:9	<b>single</b> 151:10 159:10
143:22 162:20	Shiroma 3:12 4:22 5:3,	shows 107:24 108:3	179:4 189:7
<b>sets</b> 129:1 137:12 171:12	9,12,15 6:5,21,23 7:1,7 9:7,16,20 10:15,16,19,	143:13 175:5 Shrivastava 22:13,14	single-occupant 196:20
setting 103:19,23	20 11:4,5,9,19 12:10	91:20	<b>sir</b> 75:15 88:19
162:24	14:12 20:16 30:19 31:24 39:18 40:16,21	<b>shut</b> 145:8	<b>siren</b> 18:6
settings 101:9	46:22,24 47:1,5 49:24	Shweta 22:12,14 91:20	sirens 122:5 152:1
severe 28:10	50:4 56:3,7 57:20 60:9 61:14,23 62:6 68:2	<b>sic</b> 89:18	<b>sit</b> 77:11 78:8 161:18 174:8 175:12 178:10
severity 29:21 180:15	77:16 82:9 84:16 88:12	<b>sick</b> 197:4	
<b>sewn</b> 146:1	91:5,10 93:20 96:18 98:10,13 99:17 100:9,	side 33:6 70:14 75:22 86:14 123:10 143:12	sitting 45:18 178:15 situation 17:19 18:10
<b>sex</b> 198:19	24 101:13,25 104:8,24	145:13,15 157:7 169:10	24:16 55:13 92:11
SF 12:14 63:1,6,13,14	106:8 108:19 110:11,17 112:16 114:8 117:13,21	184:4	102:11 103:17 106:25
64:9,10,16 65:21 67:2,4	120:23 121:1,5 124:3	sides 37:2 73:6	109:3 153:1 168:7
98:4 130:12,16,23	125:12,19 127:11		175:24 194:12
189:4,6 193:3	128:16 131:10,15,18,20	sidewalk 144:11	situations 18:9 30:6
SFCTA 182:13	134:3,6,8,20,24 136:2	170:19,25	74:18 75:2 86:17 99:21
<b>SFFD</b> 31:7	138:9 141:19 147:14 149:17,21 152:10	sign 4:17 sign-in 4:23	100:2 101:12 106:21,24 110:5 115:23 116:7
SFMTA 12:14 118:3	154:12 156:2,7 158:11	-	118:2 120:3,10 124:21
129:7 166:5,6 174:9	160:25 163:14,17 165:5 167:23 169:12,17	signage 25:22	127:5 151:12 191:4
182:13	176:7,16 178:8,19,21	signal 5:12	197:8,9 200:7
<b>SFPD</b> 63:5 64:5 65:24 70:22 76:11 95:20	179:19 181:1,8 182:7 183:12 184:15,18	signals 86:9 122:10	<b>size</b> 39:25 40:2 52:2 103:14 140:15
101:1	185:10 186:16,20	signed 176:8 200:24	<b>skip</b> 39:21
shaded 144:10	187:24 188:14 189:13 190:12,21 192:4 193:10	significant 72:13 111:11 116:22 174:17	skipped 131:16
shaken 175:17	194:18 195:1 196:17,23	significantly 34:6 74:5	skyrocketing 144:4
shaping 193:21	197:2 198:1,5,8,10 199:5 200:15,22	signs 45:14 121:18	slashing 16:9
<b>share</b> 10:8 35:5 67:12 78:14 118:22 123:22	Shiroma's 9:21	142:23 188:7	<b>slide</b> 3:17,18 4:3,7 6:3 12:3 13:18 32:17 33:11
143:4 159:7 160:12,13 193:7	<b>short</b> 54:17 66:6 98:7 101:14	<b>Silicon</b> 110:15 112:18 113:1 152:12 154:14	34:17 35:3,23 37:4 38:9,10,25 39:3,21 40:7
shared 13:11 45:2 62:11 64:7 65:5 88:20	shortcuts 192:24	similar 31:13 58:20	65:3 67:10 69:9,12,20, 21 71:9 72:1 75:12,13,
96:25 98:14,19 136:24	shorten 93:13	60:12 61:2 93:17 100:25 120:21 144:9	15 76:15,16,25 77:22
167:2 198:25	shortened 67:17	160:9	79:11 80:21 82:11,12,
shares 46:1 123:24	shorter 64:9 74:3	similarly 42:13	21 83:8,10 84:5 102:22 121:13,25 122:2
<b>sharing</b> 7:9 26:13 41:14,25 42:8,18 43:15	<b>shortly</b> 65:2 69:2 121:18	<b>simple</b> 39:1 66:6 168:23	138:12,13,14 139:10 140:8 141:23 143:9
45:8 47:13 67:20 99:25 105:8 147:10 148:4	shouting 191:7	simplify 93:12	144:7,8 145:1,2,3,10,19 159:25 160:20
<b>Sharon</b> 112:18 114:9, 14 154:14 156:3.8	<b>show</b> 65:1 67:10 87:21 108:9 197:15	<b>simply</b> 41:11,20,21 49:16 83:17 128:17	slides 12:2 68:14 77:21 83:15 106:6 120:25

83:15 106:6 120:25

### 121:1 141:22

**slow** 47:1 151:16 153:23 177:9,11 188:15 194:20

**slowed** 82:19 151:21

**slower** 14:15 168:15 199:6

slowing 111:17 178:14

**slowly** 102:1

**small** 33:3 42:11 82:15 151:3 159:23 192:15 199:17

**smaller** 96:22

smarter 158:24

smell 170:15

Smith 199:8,9 200:17

smoothly 23:12

soccer 171:11

**social** 130:23 157:20 162:19

society 117:2

**software** 21:9 28:16 31:11 46:17,19 47:10 174:20 178:16 180:3,4, 6,12,14,16,18

**solution** 94:15 116:1 121:20 122:6,11,13,21 123:5,8,14,22 148:8 155:7 157:11 158:22 179:16

**solutions** 10:13 32:23 158:19 159:4 160:10 161:21 166:10 167:3

**solving** 167:3

sophisticated 56:18

**sort** 38:6 51:9 52:13 98:5 172:23

sorts 29:11 37:3

sound 103:22

sounded 59:4

**sounds** 98:19,25 131:23 153:12 171:18

source 71:21

south 3:25 4:3 171:5 Southwest 117:17 124:8 space 142:11,13 spaces 148:11 speak 4:9,16,17 5:20

sources 130:22 162:17

6:1 8:16 14:14 22:3,11 41:1 94:13 101:25 125:10 135:2 185:19 198:3,24 199:6

**speaker** 4:15,21 5:5 51:18 110:13 114:9 124:4 149:18 154:13 176:14,18 178:9,20,24 179:21 181:3,11 182:9 183:14 184:17,20 185:2,12 186:18,22 188:2,12,16 189:14,15 190:14,24 192:7 193:13 194:20 195:4 196:19,24 197:3 198:3,4,7,9,11 199:6,8 200:17

**speakers** 3:16 4:16,17, 23 9:10 14:14 22:7 68:3 73:16 176:11 200:23

**speaking** 4:11 12:6 22:18 25:6 50:6 113:1 120:15

special 81:3 97:22

**specific** 31:9 34:12 58:20 67:14 68:19 74:10 91:12,14 93:24 94:16 98:8 120:15 130:19 132:6 137:11 150:20 153:13 160:12

**specifically** 22:6 23:19 28:6 95:12 165:12 191:3

specification 137:5 141:25 speed 151:25 speeding 36:7 115:12

spending 9:11

spent 31:13

spoke 33:17

spoken 84:11

spring 190:2 square 43:18 squarely 113:21

165:16 169:15

squeaky 177:12

**staff** 9:1,21,22 10:25 11:1,11 12:20 14:4 32:3 34:20 35:7 63:11,25 64:1 67:5 100:21 106:12 130:14 145:7 148:3

staffing 130:20

stages 166:25

stakeholder 148:10

**stakeholders** 12:15 118:4 120:13 148:5 151:16 167:10

stamp 111:24

stamped 133:5

stand 70:7 119:13

standard 26:21 97:17 122:15,21,25 159:20 177:23 188:24

standardization 78:15 88:25 89:1 93:25 94:1, 14 97:19 99:10 100:6 105:20 164:9 178:5

standardize 94:18 95:9 99:23

standardized 85:14,20 95:1 105:19

standardizing 178:15

standards 29:10 46:11 139:6,15 182:21,24 183:8

standing 37:6 200:2

standpoint 172:22

Stanford 5:7,14 6:25 8:22

**star** 136:25

stars 144:11

start 9:14 25:6 26:12 32:3,8 134:22 137:10, 11 144:14 145:25 146:1 159:14 178:17

started 3:15 32:9 33:10 35:23 69:22 159:16 170:15 171:17 172:10 174:13

starting 178:18

**state** 28:4 41:9 50:24 56:1 63:17 90:25 122:9 128:5 133:16

State's 149:5

stated 103:13 129:7 132:25 162:18 189:8

statement 119:5 176:14 178:24 179:21 181:11 182:9 183:14 184:20 185:12 186:22 188:2 189:15 190:24 192:7 193:13 195:4 196:24 198:11 199:8

statements 78:22 125:23,24 126:16 134:13 187:5

**states** 136:8,9 149:3

static 142:16

**stations** 37:14 63:4 65:24 66:1 70:22 101:3, 5,10 104:19

status 3:6,13 13:24 109:18 130:11

statutory 94:4 164:7

**stay** 4:14,20 31:16 32:13 47:4 62:2

staying 79:21 176:10

steal 194:6

stealing 103:20

step 120:11 157:24

steps 3:21 95:9

stewards 88:8

stick 121:3

stood 167:4

**stop** 14:6,8,10,12,18 15:22 18:4,5,8,9 26:20 27:1,4 28:1,17 35:13 54:3,6,12 57:25 58:11

84:14 97:7 104:3,13 109:12 112:14 144:14 175:21 178:7 194:4 197:10 stopped 109:16 169:1 **stopping** 54:9 59:15 104:19 151:23 **stops** 14:6 27:24 28:6 33:16,18 34:9 37:14 41:10,15,21 181:21 199:16 stories 197:23 storing 64:15 storm 31:4 82:4 story 175:20 straight 190:11 stranded 185:17 strategically 29:13 strategies 132:8 street 25:16 41:16 45:14 81:4 86:4 111:3 126:1,12 151:25 160:24 162:1,2 177:18 181:18 182:14 188:8 195:25 197:10 200:2 streets 45:19 78:20 82:4 84:7 123:21 139:13,21 140:10 149:7 151:21 179:13 180:25 187:4 189:6 193:24 195:16,17 196:6 strict 14:13 strictly 8:17 strike 137:24 Striking 49:10 stringent 133:7 striving 176:24 strong 22:4 24:7 78:7, 10 150:14 156:11 stronger 126:1 strongly 133:2 136:21 **struck** 121:14 structure 4:5 166:22

stuck 14:18 18:24 studied 193:6 studies 194:21 study 108:5,12 stuff 36:8 stuffed 36:3 subject 9:16 50:22 148:17 submit 118:12 150:12 submitted 6:16 65:3 149:12 155:23 189:4 submitting 133:21 subset 33:18 151:3 199:17 substantive 9:10 75:3 substitutes 39:2 **success** 59:2 successful 48:3 99:22 100:8 161:23 189:22 successfully 61:4 140:2 successor 148:13 Sue 185:13 suffered 185:20 sufficient 152:22 166:21 sufficiently 25:22 154:20 suggest 6:9 25:25 58:24 148:19 156:14 suggested 64:24 134:15 suggesting 153:11 suggestion 61:8 88:5 176:4 suggestions 6:17 59:13 60:5 61:20 91:12 summarize 23:25 summer 192:14 super 29:5 76:23

138:14

supervised 29:2 suppliers 159:3 supply 51:15 support 9:19,23 14:23 19:18,21,23 20:3,5 41:7,8 48:23 49:5 60:18 124:13 139:6 155:12 160:13 169:6 supported 9:2 24:1 104:16 113:6 supporters 154:2 supporting 10:25 supports 25:12 48:20 148:1 supposed 60:20 surface 166:15 surpass 149:7 surrounded 37:1 surrounding 14:11 17:7 Susan 184:18 185:10 sustainability 157:20 Sutter 181:10 183:13, 14,15 SVLG 113:5 swerved 188:9 swerving 194:13 system 17:6,16 21:1 25:8 41:10 42:20 43:6 55:17 74:6 109:4 116:5, 6.20 129:19 142:5 148:16,18 155:6,8 162:12 175:2 179:9 systems 16:15 28:13 46:17 47:11 49:22 86:15 99:3 157:2 т table 4:9,12,18 21:23 32:7 36:6 77:12 116:18 173:24 178:10

tablets 16:5 109:16

tack 52:20 tackle 22:9 Tahoe 171:5 tailored 132:6 takeaway 66:12 takes 111:7 123:1 taking 61:13 81:11

84:10 89:9 111:22 118:7 120:11 159:23 163:10 173:16,18 175:1 176:13 178:13 192:24

talk 73:15 76:12 111:6 115:5,22 134:24 142:21 147:11 163:20 164:21 180:2 183:21 193:18 195:20 200:7

**talked** 74:15 82:4 126:14 164:1,12,13 167:13 178:4

talking 29:21 32:22 34:13 42:10 75:13 96:21 151:19 171:21 172:21 178:17

**Tamara** 8:19

tape 45:13 80:1 93:3 158:5

tapes 92:2,3

**Taranto** 186:21 187:25 190:22,24 191:1

targets 29:16

**task** 20:11 26:4 60:13 110:25

tasks 25:11

**taxi** 56:14,16 110:14 152:11 179:8

taxi-specific 56:24

taxicab 56:23

taxicabs 87:9

taxis 146:4

team 9:19,23 14:23 16:25 19:18 20:5,10 22:15 25:12 28:9 29:1, 3,6,25 30:3,7,8,14 31:10 58:19 68:18 69:10 72:22 77:4 95:16

### 109:18,25

teamed 159:13

teams 29:13 66:7 130:21

tech 106:15 113:17 133:10 146:16 194:23

**Technet** 117:17 124:5, 7,9 147:15,17 148:1,10, 21

technical 46:18 57:9

technically 105:14

technician 59:5,6 170:3

technological 117:11 164:8 177:3

technologies 113:4 148:22 155:14 157:19 189:19

technology 8:9 20:21 23:1 29:19 35:14 41:7.8 44:15 47:23 49:8 56:17 62:24 66:16 76:13 85:2, 6 90:3 111:18 113:14, 16 114:1,5 115:21 116:1,2,9,11,17 117:3 122:14 123:5 124:10,25 128:8,10 142:17,19 143:16 148:5,23,25 149:1 150:5 151:5,17 152:5,22 153:14 163:23 170:5 171:8 175:4,12, 25 177:2,6,25 178:14 179:5,7 182:23 183:7, 25 184:7 188:20 193:20 195:10,13,20 197:4

telling 176:4 183:20 188:23 199:24

tells 171:10

temporarily 145:24

temporary 143:2

ten 15:4 66:1 77:1 134:21

tend 90:18

**Tenderloin** 36:17,18, 19

**tens** 42:12,14 43:19 51:5 159:14

term 14:6,20 26:20,21 33:15 57:9 143:2 187:18 terms 36:7,21,25 39:23 40:4 41:1 51:25 52:19 106:3 117:7 147:25

106:3 117:7 147:25 153:18 174:14 178:4, 13,17

Terra 9:24

terrifying 192:12

territory 29:14

terrorism 194:5

**Tes** 193:12 195:2 196:25 197:2

test 21:9 144:23 182:19

tested 47:14 192:23

tester 182:22

testing 20:20,22,23 22:19 23:17,18,20 24:2, 3,6 29:1 49:7 118:8 133:8 188:18

tests 21:8,10

**Texas** 149:4

thankfully 170:13

thanking 32:4

that'd 78:24

Theater 4:1,6

thing 36:25 52:4,11 53:20 60:1 81:12 82:13 99:19 104:22 145:24 180:18 190:17 191:11, 16 197:14

things 32:22 34:5 36:3 37:3 52:1 59:18 60:17 61:24 68:23 70:12 73:2, 18 74:17 75:9 79:12 82:2 84:9 86:12,16 91:19 92:19 93:5 96:6,8 99:20 103:22 111:17 128:7,13 140:4 153:10 164:8 169:7 171:12 173:4 174:16 175:16,20 177:21 198:21

thinking 157:18 172:19 192:21 thought 54:13 85:4 112:13 128:11 184:11 thoughtful 124:15 thoughtfully 117:4 thousands 23:2 27:16 42:12,14 43:19 51:5 96:23 121:10 threat 112:3 194:2 threats 47:9 three-and-a-halfminute 65:1 throw 39:16 thrown 157:7 Thursday 86:2 153:3 187:23 tied 137:16 tier 121:8 tightly 81:18 time 3:6 4:14,20,24 9:9, 11 13:9 14:13 16:24 17:15 19:9 20:14 26:14, 17 27:10,23 30:10 34:22 35:10 36:9 37:17 39:19 40:15 42:15 46:10 47:4 50:6,8,20,24 52:6 54:19 56:4 59:21 61:21 63:20 64:2 69:11 70:14,19 72:21 76:1 77:20 81:10,16,18 87:19 92:11,18 93:14 94:10 98:20 102:3 103:20 109:5 111:1,8 120:11 123:17 132:19 133:13 137:11 138:15 142:2 150:25 153:24 154:10 158:12 165:11 169:11,19 171:7 173:7 174:15,24 176:6,13 179:6 182:20,23 199:23 timekeeper 102:2,4

timekeepers 8:23

timeline 196:1

timely 44:9 104:5

times 8:17 15:4 29:5 103:25 138:24 139:23 150:8 182:25 192:19 197:12 198:25 199:14,

15,17 timestamp 137:22 timing 61:24 tip 175:9 tipping 193:20 tipsy 177:16 179:4 tire 16:9 tired 197:4 **TNC** 13:24 137:20,23 **TNCS** 52:14 182:25 today 5:23 8:16,19,25 9:2,11 10:4,11,23,25 11:16 12:12,15 13:6,14 16:22 22:3 26:13,15 29:1,22 32:12 34:13 35:9,11 41:5 51:21 52:9,14 55:19 56:12 57:18 67:20 68:21 78:22 84:8 91:19 108:1 113:1 119:15 120:13.22 121:7,12 122:5 123:2,4, 10 124:15 125:10,25 126:15,16 128:24 129:12 135:17 136:6 140:9 142:8 160:4 163:20 164:6 169:7 172:8 173:24 174:20 176:13 177:1 183:3 187:6 191:15 192:9 196:3,16 200:2 todav's 6:4 7:11 9:18 10:1,21 11:12 160:17, 24 told 35:19 39:4 175:20 197:24 199:16 toll 108:15 133:13 ton 37:4 tongue 156:6 tool 52:22 135:15 142:1,14,24 tools 24:15,16 73:24 82:23 83:10 92:10 135:21 137:4 150:17 180:8

**top** 22:20 45:25 90:3 144:25 159:6

August 7, 2025	
top-down 159:22	100:22
top-level 27:25	training 15:25 30:3
<b>Topete</b> 183:13 184:16, 17,20,21	62:7,13,18,20 63:2,5,6 64:4,7,18,20,22 65:17, 25 66:1,3,6,9,11,25
<b>topic</b> 10:3,7 107:10 132:5 150:9	67:9,11,24 68:9 69:24 70:2,9,11,18,20 71:1
topics 75:3 132:22	72:3,5,7,14,15,16 74:1, 2,10,14,19 75:5,6,11,
topography 36:2	14,18 76:2,5,6,8,22
<b>Tore</b> 190:14	77:7,25 78:4,6,9,17,19 80:18 84:23,24 85:14,
<b>total</b> 15:10 23:6 51:23 175:6	23 86:13 88:11,19,22 90:5,13 95:11,19 97:24
tours 62:22 66:14	98:20 99:12,14 100:13 101:4,6 119:17 130:3 131:8 151:6 180:2,5
<b>Tow</b> 20:8	
tower 190:4	<b>trainings</b> 64:4,14 70:15 77:6 85:10,13 99:2
trace 166:25	167:14
track 14:7,20 21:9 112:13	transcends 157:11
tracked 16:23 138:2	transcribe 5:21
tracking 137:8 163:5	transcribing 5:2,17
trades 98:17	transform 157:15
traditional 47:15 52:13	transforming 157:14
120:2,20 121:17	transit 8:2 34:4 162:1
traditionally 133:15	181:13,25 185:16 191:22 196:12 197:20
traffic 8:1 17:14 18:11	transition 110:1
31:3,5 34:11 38:10,12, 14 53:3,12 55:5 57:7	translate 14:6
80:4 81:2,6,21 84:23	transmitted 160:7
85:25 86:5,6,8 88:10 90:20 94:8,9 107:15 108:14 115:3 116:7	transparency 38:8 48:7 92:7,11
120:9 122:10 126:17,23 133:13 143:13 144:1,13 145:9,13,15 146:2,5 164:11 186:8 188:9 191:22	transportation 7:10 8:15 9:23 13:2,23 40:18 41:9 43:7 44:15 84:21 85:12 106:15 116:20 133:14 138:20 142:2
Traffic21 182:11	155:13 157:2,15 158:24 182:11 186:3 189:18
trafficking 38:11 198:19	<b>Transportation's</b>
tragedy 114:6	travel 37:18 140:16
tragic 133:13	157:9 189:17
train 70:8 75:21 79:7,13	traveled 27:19 196:9
<b>trained</b> 14:8 69:6,22 70:5,22 72:18 75:20,24 79:23,25 80:5,12 82:14	travelers 139:23

Index: top-down..unintended

traveling 45:8 144:15 **U.S.** 95:17 151:20.21 **Treasure** 65:22 trees 16:1 31:3 tremendous 78:21 103:15,25 116:8 153:16 trend 27:18,22 triages 16:25 trip 137:10 trips 26:22 146:6 troop 171:9 trouble 162:2 truck 45:22 120:4 122:21 159:18 trucks 122:22 170:20 true-up 12:3 truncated 64:24 trust 48:2 144:6 146:14 180:17,19 truth 71:22 turn 6:21 9:3 10:15 11:3,17 16:18 18:12 22:12 24:14 35:4 50:9 88:13 91:6 181:20 turning 148:7 184:5 turns 91:2 **TV** 170:14 tweak 172:13 two-way 35:18 41:13, 24 42:7,17 43:14 49:18 77:10,11 86:24 87:16 105:7 123:3 128:6 142:1 145:17 146:21 **type** 26:13 41:17 49:21 85:19 88:21 89:10 105:18 147:3,9 187:3 types 21:11 82:3 95:24 typically 24:10 U **U-TURN** 58:20

**Uber** 179:8 189:17 191:20 197:18 **Uber's** 135:8 180:16 **un** 178:6 unable 17:8 28:7 187:13 191:6 unacceptable 61:22 unanimous 189:3 unanticipated 178:7 underscore 25:13 underserved 133:15 understand 23:3 33:16 36:5 38:20 47:5,17 62:2 69:18 71:3 75:9 85:5,6 90:11 95:8,10 99:24 101:21 109:12 119:24 140:5 148:16 161:21 163:21,24 164:13 166:8 175:13,15,19 176:2 understanding 26:18 57:8 98:25 113:9 126:23 155:8 165:2 172:12,13 understands 159:11 understood 152:3 unexpected 14:5,6,20, 22 15:7,19 18:18,19,22 19:14,17 26:20 27:1,5 33:16,18 37:14 41:10, 15 46:4,20 54:5 57:23 178:8 199:16

unexpectedly 54:12

unfairly 151:4

unforeseen 17:9

unfortunate 177:13, 15,19,21

**UNIDENTIFIED** 5:5 51:18

unified 66:20

**uniform** 97:16

**unify** 99:4

unintended 41:21 140:20,25

Index: unintentionally..versus

August 7, 2023	
unintentionally 152:7	updating 118:23
Union 186:24	125:16
unique 29:17 97:12	<b>ups</b> 137:20
166:22 180:23	upstairs 170:14
uniquely 133:6	Urbanite 130:23
unit 170:17	urge 153:23 182:5 189:6 191:13
Unite 193:15 194:25	urgency 106:22,24
universal 178:3	107:11
universally 181:16,22	Urgent 107:14
unknown 34:18	usage 146:17
unknowns 34:24	<b>USDOJ</b> 189:19
<b>unlimited</b> 126:5 140:15 191:20 196:20	<b>USDOT</b> 122:9
unloading 45:23	<b>user</b> 54:7 138:19 155:10 157:16
unlock 109:25	users 24:18 27:5 28:3
unlocking 52:9	47:13,25 83:6 127:17
unnecessary 158:6	138:6 140:23 149:14 182:14 194:15
unnoticed 13:13 23:13	ushering 193:20
unplanned 81:4 86:21, 22 105:12 128:14	utilities 22:5 165:1
unpredictability 38:5	utility 135:23 182:18
unpredictable 37:22	utilize 98:5
unredacted 193:8	utilized 130:22 162:17
unresponsive 120:10	utmost 101:10
unrest 87:1,12	V
unsafe 37:21 132:10 150:3	vague 153:5
unsustainable 51:12	validating 20:21 26:13
unusual 170:24	validation 23:21 133:8
unwanted 16:6 19:7	Valley 110:15 112:18
<b>UOS</b> 175:8	113:1 152:12 154:14
up-to-date 130:10	valuable 70:25 76:7 148:4
upcoming 12:18 112:11	valued 68:8
update 71:12 94:23	values 194:10
171:20,22	Van 3:21,24,25 4:3
updated 84:8 118:21 136:8	varied 59:18
updates 63:21 64:2	variety 54:3 65:12 104:17 120:3 155:14
65:13,17 133:21	

vary 29:16 varying 142:4 vast 13:12 25:18 54:6 58:9,15 vastly 153:10 Vaughan 184:18 185:11,12,14 186:16,18 **vehicle** 3:8 6:8,10,16 7:12,18,20 10:9 14:21, 24 16:14,15 17:8,14,17, 22,23,24 18:2,7,11 19:8,12 20:6 22:4,22 23:3 24:22 25:11,15 28:11,16 30:1 33:17,22 34:24 39:5,8,16 40:1,11 41:11 42:1,22 43:6 47:12 51:23 52:23 53:2 55:12 58:10,19,21,24 59:5,7,11,13,22,24 60:1,3,14,20,25 61:5 62:25 63:8 67:15 71:3,4 73:7,19 74:13,24 75:8 83:1 85:19 86:15 89:9, 15 90:4,10,18,21 93:18 94:16 95:12 104:17,18 106:19,23 107:7,9 108:15.24.25 109:25 110:2,4 112:22 114:11 117:14,24 118:14,18 119:17 120:7 122:14 123:13,15 124:12 125:4 126:24 127:19,23,25 129:17,19 130:18 132:11 136:25 137:5 142:24 143:22 148:23 149:19 151:20,23,24 158:18 159:9 161:9 162:13,14 165:15,16 168:13 169:2,8 175:21, 24 176:2,4,5 182:17 188:23 190:9 193:5,20 196:8 197:11,20 vehicle's 47:10 53:1

vehicle-at-rest 57:23

# vehicle-retreat-mode 57:24

**vehicles** 7:10.15 8:2 12:24 14:18 15:11 16:23 17:1,13,15 18:24 19:5 21:11,12 22:25 23:7,9 24:7,9,11,15

25:18,19,22 29:9 31:16, 17 35:20 36:6,21 37:15, 16,20 38:16,20 39:7 42:11,13,15,16,21,24, 25 43:14,19 44:13,20 45:3,9,20 46:6 47:16,19 48:3 49:13 50:12,18,20 51:2,5,21 52:16 53:13, 14 56:10,12,15,16,19, 20,21,22,23 57:25 58:16 60:16 61:18,20 65:10 66:17 70:10 71:8, 23 73:25 74:18 76:13 77:8 78:5,7 81:8,24 85:24 86:10,11 87:3,4, 17,23 89:2 90:15 91:1 95:12 96:4,6,12,24 97:24 98:7 103:2,9 104:2,19 105:15,16,24 107:5 109:22 112:9 113:5 115:2,5,7 116:19, 23 119:2,16,23 120:3, 20 121:20 122:18 123:1,2 124:21,24 126:17,23 127:17,21 128:1,13 129:12,13 131:5 134:1 142:7,21 143:1,2,7,8 151:4,14 152:23 153:6 154:6 156:18,21 157:11,14,23 158:9 159:6.19.21.23 160:3,4 163:22 164:10, 17 166:23 168:6 169:1 170:2,7 185:17 186:5, 11 187:4,9,12,16 189:18,25 190:6 191:2, 5,12,13 192:2 195:8,24 196:20 199:17 vendor 172:18

vendors 98:4 162:21, 22 172:15

**Venice** 143:10,11,13,15

venue 167:20

verification 109:24

verify 42:1 43:4 54:19 106:3 146:24

verifying 17:11

version 64:24 65:1 74:3

versus 169:21

vets	65:5	

vetting 146:11

vibrant 158:4

vice 12:8 128:21 158:18

vicinity 171:4

victims 198:18

video 17:4 62:21 63:6 64:8,9,23 66:7,11 67:11,13,16,17,25 68:1 72:3,6,8 80:18 89:7,24 90:8,11 173:16,17

videos 64:21 78:21,25 79:2 101:4

view 8:6 17:5,6 41:13 106:5 148:21

viewing 11:23

viewpoint 169:20

views 5:24

vigorously 8:21

violation 55:22,24 57:9

violations 55:7,8,15,20 57:7 104:18 164:9 166:1 167:4 194:9 195:22

violence 198:19

Virginia 106:15

visibility 166:9

vision 114:20 116:24

visualize 43:3

Visually 110:16 112:20 114:10,15 154:15

vital 49:10 116:21

**VMT** 196:11

**voice** 103:10

voiced 41:4

voiceover 80:15

volume 27:11 40:10

vote 12:19 14:3 111:23 112:10 187:19

**voting** 12:23

VRE 15:7 18:22 19:14 172:25 VRES 14:21,22 15:19

18:18,19 19:7,17 199:18

vulnerabilities 47:10

vulnerable 46:23 47:8, 25

# W

waiting 123:5

walk 87:14 144:9,19 192:14 walked 186:7 walker 185:4

walking 192:19

wall 194:13

Walsh 67:3

wanna 78:14

wanted 11:8 32:3 53:19 61:10,12 86:18 91:15 99:19

War 4:5

warning 45:14

warrant 136:23

watch 72:6,8

watched 188:6 191:4

watching 89:7 170:13

# water 37:2

Waymo 8:11 21:21,25 22:5,15,17,23,25 23:5, 18,25 24:7,10,21 25:5, 7,15,19 26:2,4,8 27:14, 23 28:1,3,22,23 29:25 30:15,16 31:16 34:23 50:16 51:10 52:25 53:11 57:24 58:8,10 60:4,7,9 61:2,3 66:18 68:3,8,16 69:16,21 70:25 71:3,22,23 74:21 76:6 77:3,12,24 78:22 82:25 84:24 90:15 91:21 94:12,20 95:22 100:19 101:2 102:16 106:10,13,16,18,22 107:4,6,13,18,25 108:8 113:6,10,12 116:14 124:13,18,22 126:17 127:4 128:17 131:16,20 132:18 133:7 134:22 135:7,24 139:7 141:3 142:8,9 149:2,8 153:4 155:18 156:19 161:10, 14 162:9 163:2 165:7 166:20 173:10 174:5,25 179:5,7 180:3,8 185:15 196:16 198:15,17 199:4

Waymo's 22:4,18,20 23:20,23 25:8 27:12 30:14 51:6 68:5 108:9 131:24 132:2,13 133:23

ways 19:19 67:21 83:25 94:3 107:4 113:16 116:2 140:6 153:17 166:15 176:25

Waze 159:13

weather 28:10

web 179:25

Webex 5:4 11:24 40:18

website 23:23 65:8 71:19,24 155:1 189:19

websites 96:5

week 79:1 129:3 141:11,12,14

weekend 37:13 168:21 175:6

weekly 63:18 65:19 167:17

weeks 33:2 118:25 164:4 174:9

Welborn 193:12 195:3 196:24,25 197:2,3

well-developed 44:6

west 86:4

wet 80:9

wheel 177:12

wheelchair 3:22 181:17 184:10 185:22

20

wheelchairaccessible 185:21 whiz 99:9 wide 96:10 149:12 wide-scale 155:10 widely 64:8,10 67:23 Widespread 48:1 widest 7:24 wildfire 145:4 willingness 165:24 window 16:9 windows 16:5 109:10, 16 wire 80:15 wirelessly 160:7 wires 45:15 92:2,3 wishes 168:14 witnessed 111:2 187:11 Wolf 112:21 114:11 117:14,17,19,22,23 149:18,20,22 woman 180:17 women 199:3 Wonderful 40:22 wondering 89:10 186:14 Wood 20:18 60:11,21 92:25 184:19 185:11 186:20,22,24 wooden 36:2 word 69:5 76:4 103:7,8 words 18:19 100:17 work 11:10,13 23:15 38:12 40:13 64:17 69:17 70:3,15 75:10,17 85:21 86:14 96:17 101:8 107:15 113:12 117:9 118:23 121:21 122:12 124:22 141:8,10 159:2 165:24 166:5,21 167:9,13 172:14,15 180:6,11,21 187:6,22 193:21 196:16 198:18,

worked 26:16 60:21 years 24:24 28:23 69:19 93:1 106:14 31:14 35:19 43:11,13 116:15 171:11 69:14 97:3 100:22 118:9,20 121:24 122:20 workers 83:2,3 110:14 126:8,9 133:8 135:25 122:3 139:23 152:11 142:5 157:2 173:5 161:25 188:13 193:15 179:3,24 184:23 185:20 workforce 97:19 190:8 yellow 45:13 188:9 working 5:5,7 6:25 8:21 9:23 11:1,11 31:16 yielding 104:18 38:6 56:18 64:16 66:8 69:7 70:16,19 94:1 York 36:1 122:7 95:15,19 101:5 108:5 116:17 121:10 126:7 Ζ 139:8 141:1 160:9 161:22 172:16 175:14 **Zach** 190:23 192:5 196:15 193:11 195:2,5 works 30:7 42:4 74:6 zero- 196:20 87:24 105:3 173:2 181:13 zone 144:14,20 146:7 workshop 118:24 zones 39:5 142:14 143:1,23 146:1 world 108:6 116:25 157:6,9 world's 189:21 worries 131:19 178:3 worry 82:2 192:18,20 198:23 worse 40:5 182:4 worth 120:11 wrap 39:19 40:7 181:2 186:17 190:12 194:19 196:18 200:15 wrapping 117:15 154:16 write 183:2 189:11 written 37:11 175:8 195:11 wrong 184:4,5 **Wynn** 9:1,21 Υ year 13:9 15:4 27:21 36:14 65:14 69:25 87:13 93:4 114:1 115:13 129:10 160:1 170:16